Hooten

HON. WILLIAM J. HOOD was born in Kingston, Tennessee, November 3, 1841, and is a son of James W. Hood, who was born in Knox county, Tennessee, in 1814, and who now resides in Roane county, in the same State. James W. for a long time followed steamboating, but of late years has been engaged in farming and mercantile business. He married Ann M. Bailey, who was born in Hawkins county, Tennessee, about the year 1825, and still survives, the mother of ten children, of whom W. J. is the eldest.

William J. Hood was reared in Tennessee on a farm, and in 1861 joined the Confederate army, Company A, Twenty-sixth Tennessee infantry, and fought with that command until after the fall of Fort Donelson, after which event the remnant of his company joined Company H, Third Confederate cavalry, and Mr. Hood was made sergeant-major of the regiment. In this command he served until 1864, when he was sent to north Georgia on a recruiting expedition, with Captain T. P. Edmondson, and they succeeded in organizing a battalion from fragments of broken-up regiments, and with this battalion he served as adjutant until the close of the war. He then went to Carter's Quarter, Murray county, Georgia, remained there until 1866, then went to Hartford, Kentucky, and for a year or more moved around the country and finally settled in Texas and began farming on a small scale, but now owns nearly four hundred acres of good land. In November, 1888, he was chosen to represent his people in the State legislature.

February 14, 1867, Mr. Hood married Miss Hattie Johnson, a daughter of James and Susan Johnson, of Tennessee. To this union there were born four children, named as follows—Lula, Edgar, Walter and Stella. Mrs. Hood expired April 7, 1878; April 10, 1879, Mr. Hood married Miss Mary Deatherage, daughter of John E. and Hannah (Campbell) Deatherage, of Texas, and this union has been blessed with four children—Hallie, Pearl, Muncie and Lellah. Mr. Hood is an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Honor and a Granger.

CHARLES LUTHER HOOD was born in Monroe county, Mississippi, January 3, 1849, and is descended from patriotic stock; his great-grandfather, Hood, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and his father, the late William J. Hood, a native of Alabama, was a gentleman of sterling worth and a prominent citizen and died in 1870. The mother of our subject was Sallie (Aikins) Hood, who died in 1887 at the age of sixty-six years.

At the age of four years C. L. Hood was taken by his parents to Arkansas, subsequently to Louisiana, and in 1866 they settled in Lamar county, Texas, where he has since resided, and where his parents both died. He has been a farmer and a stock raiser all his life, and he is an excellent citizen and a member of the Christian church. Mr. Hood was married in 1879 to Rebecca H. Baird, daughter of Gaines Baird. They have six children, named as follows—Katie, William G., Ella, James A., Luther and Nora.

ROBERT C. HOOTEN is a native of Marshall county, Tennessee, and was born September 22, 1843. He is the son of James Hooten, grandson of John Hooten and great-grandson of Elijah Hooten, who was a Revolutionary soldier. James Hooten began life as a farmer in Marshall county, Tennessee, where he took position as a leader in his chosen vocation. He was a Royal Arch Mason, a member of the Church of Christ, a devoted and consistent Christian, and a man of charitable impulses, always ready to help the needy. Mr. Hooten removed to Texas in 1846, settling in Hopkins county, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He was elected tax assessor and collector and notary public, and served as such for a number of years. He married Mary Bills, daughter of Daniel B. Bills, a native of Tennessee, by whom he had four sons, as follows—Andrew J., William A., Robert C. (our subject) and Thomas W. Of these only two are living. Mrs. Hooten was a member of the Church of Christ and a model Christian woman, "one of God's chosen people." She died in 1847. Mr. Hooten afterward married Susan J. Bills, a sister of his first wife, by whom he had six children, as follows—Martha O., Joseph, John R., Mary E., Mandy and Adelaide. Of these children only one is living. Mr. Hooten was again married, his third wife being Miss Louzina J. Price. To this union three children have been born, as follows—Kittie, Jimmie H. and Nancy; one of these died in infancy.

Robert C. Hooten is the third son of James and Mary Hooten. He began life at farming in Hopkins county (now in Delta county) and is one of the leading agriculturists of his region. He is also handling stock in connection with his farming, and is very successful in both lines. Mr. Hooten enlisted in the Confederate army in 1864, and was with the

SENT to me E - 12 Oct 1977

PEDIGREE CHART

by:
DATE

MRS. JUANITA T. TITTLE
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

P.O. Box 213
HUGHES Sprg., Tex
75656

Step-dau / VANCE HOOTEN
STREET ADDRESS

Rt. 1 - Box 291, HUGHES Spr. TEX 75656
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

1 Homer Vance Hooton
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Willie Dee Hooton
BORN 2 Aug 1885
WHERE H Sprgs, Tex. Cass Co.
WHEN MARRIED 1 Dec 1907
DIED 6 Jan 1964
WHERE H Sprgs, Tex. Cass Co.

3 Sarah Florence High
BORN 23 Feb 1887
WHERE Jenkins, Morris Co, Tex.
DIED 18 Nov 1974
WHERE H Sprgs, Texas Cass Co.

4 John Armstrong Hooton
BORN 13 Aug 1855
WHERE McDonough, Ga.
WHEN MARRIED 10 Aug 1878
DIED 31 Mar 1939
WHERE. H Sprgs, Texas.
① Frances Connor

5 Mary Jane Griffis ②
BORN 26 Mar 1858
WHERE
DIED 12 Jan 1936
WHERE

6 James Henry High
BORN 24 Apr 1859
WHERE Macon, Ga.
WHEN MARRIED 10 Mar 1881
DIED 13 Oct 1937
WHERE

7 Nancy Elizabeth Truitt
BORN 3 Sept 1861
WHERE Morris Co, Texas
DIED 27 Feb 1940
WHERE

8 James Hooton
BORN 10 Nov 1825
WHERE McDonough Ga.
WHEN MARRIED 4 Feb 1845
DIED 27 Sept 1886
WHERE Cass Co, Tex.

9 Mary Ann O'dell
BORN 6 Nov 1830
WHERE Henry Co, Ga.
DIED 18 Jan 1875
WHERE Cass Co, Tex.

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Lucy Ann ?
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Edward Clay Robertson
BORN Aug 1834
WHERE Ky.
WHEN MARRIED 13 Sept 1860
DIED 2 Dec 1869
WHERE

15 Sarah Ann Logan
BORN 9 Aug 1840
WHERE Ky.
DIED 2 July 1916
WHERE

16 James Hooton Sr.
N.C. - 1790
CHART NO. _____
CONT. ON CHART _____

17 Susanna Kidd
CONT. ON CHART _____

18 Solomon O'dell 1805 GA.
CONT. ON CHART _____

19 Sarah Childress 1808
CONT. ON CHART _____

20
CONT. ON CHART _____

21
CONT. ON CHART _____

22
CONT. ON CHART _____

23
CONT. ON CHART _____

24
CONT. ON CHART _____

25
CONT. ON CHART _____

26
CONT. ON CHART _____

27
CONT. ON CHART _____

28 Wingate Truitt
Truitt
CONT. ON CHART _____

29 Elizabeth Robertson
CONT. ON CHART _____

30
CONT. ON CHART _____

31 Hickman ?
CONT. ON CHART _____

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
PFGS0040 7/74 3M Pads Printed in USA by V.O. Young Co.

18's father
James O'dell

982-713-2M

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

STATE OF TEXAS

AUSTIN

GEO. W. KYSER, COMMISSIONER

J C Jones

To the Adjutant General,

War Department,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:—

I have the honor to request the military record of J. N. Hooten who is reported to have enlisted in Company G, Regiment Gould's Reg. 23 Tex. Cav. in service of the Confederate States Army.

Purpose: The Widow person above named is an applicant for a Confederate pension granted by the State, and I desire to verify his proof of service.

Very respectfully,

TX

J. C. Jones
Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Texas #
#
County of Fisher#

Before me, W. J. Mabon, a Notary Public in and for Fisher County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Wm. Yates who is personally known to me to be a credible citizen, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath states that he was personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he has no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following facts touching the service of the applicant's husband in the Confederate Army (State fully your source of knowledged); We were in the same regiment, being that of Colonel N. C. Gould No. 23 Dismounted Cavalry, I served in army with him three (3) years.

Signature of Witness Wm. Yates

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the 13 day of Feb. A. D. 1915.

W. J. Mabon
Notary Public Fisher County, Texas.

TX

March 22, 1960

Mrs. M. C. Cope
4524 Greenwood Road
Shreveport, Louisiana

Mrs. M. A. Hooten
Deceased Confederate
Pensioner. File No.
30574 Lampasas County,
Texas

Dear Mrs. Cope:

The records of this office show one Mrs. M. A. Hooten of Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas, executed an application for Confederate Pension in the State of Texas, on January 26, 1915. At that time she stated she was 72 years old-born in Vallepo County, Iowa. She had resided in Texas about 60 years.

She was the widow of Dr. J. W. Hooten, also shown as James Walker Hooton. Mrs. M. A. Hooten married J. W. Hooten on May 17, 1859 in Hopkins County, Texas. Mr. Hooten's death occurred July 21, 1900 in Lampasas County, Texas.

Mrs. Hooten stated her husband was a member of Company G, 23rd Texas Cavalry, Gould's Regiment and that he served about three years. On this information this office requested a report on the service record of J. W. Hooten as a Confederate Soldier. The report from the War Department, Washington, D. C. reads as follows:

"A return for March, 1865, of the 23d Regiment (Gould's) Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., shows one J. W. Hooton, private, Company G of said regiment, on daily duty as a teamster. His name has not been found on the only roll on file of said company, the muster roll dated February 29, 1864, nor has anything additional relative to him been found."

The application for pension of Mrs. M. A. Hooten was approved on the above report and she drew a pension under File No. 30574. The date of her death is not given.

No further information has been found on the Confederate Pension roll of the Hootens.

Yours very truly,

Robert S. Calvert
Comptroller of Public Accounts

14818
Cass
30574 - [illegible]

Mass [illegible]
22441

4524 Greenwood Rd. Shreveport, La.
March 17, 1960.

RECEIVED
State Comptroller
MAR 21 1960
No. 7
Austin, Texas

Competroller,
Austin, Texas
Dear Sir:

I am Minnie Edwards Cope, daughter of Allison Alonzo ~~Cope~~ Edwards, last of his children living. I want to join The Daughters of Confederacy and will have to have a record of my fathers service in Civil war or Confederate war between the states. He was born in Georgia Nov. 5th 1843, came to Texas with his parents at the age of 7 years. Enlisted in Army at age 18 years, from Cass Co. Texas. Served 3 yrs & 6 mos. He was unmarried at that time, but later married Sarah Susanah Hooton, daughter of James Hooton who also served I think 4 yrs. James Hooton was my grandfather. He married Mary Ann O'Deel, Mc. Donough, Henry Co. Ga. Feb. 4th 1845, came to Cass Co. Texas 1856. Enlisted in war — I don't know what date or where from, but Linden, is County seat of Cass Co. And he, grand father James Hooton lived near Avinger, Cass Co. & Hughes Sprgs Cass Co. Texas. As did my

(TR)

father Allison Alonzo Edwards. My father, father was named William Edwards. My fathers mother, Paulina (Tipton) Edwards. My father died March 6, 1912. He drew a small pension. At his death, my mother, Mrs. S. S. Edwards drew his pension which had increased to $25.00 per mo. I would like to have a copy of my fathers service record, also that of my grandfather James Hooton. they were private soldiers in some war with the states. I would like the dates of entrance when discharged, Rank - Division etc. etc. I think as well as I remember, my father was in Hookers division. I dont know the Captains name or any of the officers names. I was in your City, three years ago. Visited the Capitol to make enquiry about Mr. John Hedicks Children. I knew he was dead, but he was my 1st. school teacher. I was interested in his Children & knew he had been Comptroller. A lady in office gave me a name to whom to write for my father's war record, but I have misplaced it & neglected to ask for it sooner, so if you will please send me my father record also that of my grandfather I will certainly appreciate & thank you

TX

Sincerely,

Mrs. Minnie Edwards Cope

(over)

P. S.

I would appreciate these records as soon as possible please. Time is swiftly passing & we have no lease on our lives. I will soon be 80 years of age & can't figure on living very much longer, but I do want to join the D. A. R. & have a gun of my grand fathers, I wish to place in museum here.

Thanking you heartily,

Mrs. M. E. C——

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two creditable witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF Lampasas }

Before me, J Tom Higgins, County Judge of Lampasas County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared T W Dant and M F Kirby, who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know that Mrs. Martha A Hooten, applicant for a pension as the widow of Dr. J W Hooten, deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of Dr. J W Hooten deceased; that they personally know that she has not remarried since the death of her husband, for whose service in the army she claims a pension, and that they have no interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness) T W Dant

(Signature of Witness) M F Kirby

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of Jan., A. D. 1916.

Martha A Hooten

[Seal.] J Tom Higgins County Judge Lampasas County, Texas.

by error applicant signed in the wrong place. This is my error J Tom Higgins C. Judge Lampasas Co. Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two creditable witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF Lampasas }

Before me, J Tom Higgins, County Judge of Lampasas County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared M F Kirby and J A Fulton, who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know the above-named applicant for pension, and that they personally know that the said Mrs M A Hooten has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and that they have no interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness) M F Kirby

(Signature of Witness) J A Fulton

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of Jan, A. D. 1916.

J Tom Higgins

[Seal.] County Judge Lampasas County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible, the two witnesses should have served with the applicant's husband in the army, and if so, let them, or either of them, state it in their oath; also any information regarding the army service of applicant's husband.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF Dawson }

Before me, Geo. Gentry Foster, County Judge of Dawson County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared J. B. Hooten, who ~~are~~ is personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that ~~they~~ he was personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the best of ~~their~~ his knowledge and belief, and that ~~they~~ he have no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following facts touching the service of the applicant's husband in the Confederate Army; (State fully your source of knowledge): We were in the same regiment, being Shah of Colonel N. C. Gaines No. 23 Dismounted Cavalry. I served in army with him three (3) years.

(Signature of Witness) J B Hooten

(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29th day of January, A. D. 1915

Geo. Gentry Foster

[Seal.] County Judge Dawson County, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, E. T. Jordan, State and County Assessor in the County of Camparas, State of Texas, do certify that Mrs M A Hooten, or his wife, or his trustee, or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-third Legislature, approved April 7, 1913, is charged on the tax rolls of said county with a homestead of the value of four hundred Dollars, and of other property, real or personal, or both, of the value of nothing Dollars.

Given under my hand, this 18 day of Feb A. D. 1915

E. T. Jordan
State and County Assessor.

TX

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Feb. 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

A return for March, 1865, of the 23d Regiment (Gould's) Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., shows one J. W. Hooton, private, Company G of said regiment, on daily duty as teamster. His name has not been found on the only roll on file of said company, the muster roll dated February 29, 1864, nor has anything additional relative to him been found.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 74, A. G. O.
Ed. June 15-14—75,000.

3—3063

REPRODUCED FROM THE HOLDINGS OF THE TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

30574

FORM B.

Widow's Application for a Pension

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves the right to call for additional testimony if he deems it necessary.

Name of Applicant.

Mrs. M. A. Hooten

Campbell County.

Postoffice Lometa

MAR 1 - 1915

Filed .....

Approved MAR 3 - 1915

Pension allowed from .....

Rejected .....

J. Evans

Commissioner of Pensions.

E. L. STECK, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, AUSTIN

REPRODUCED FROM THE HOLDINGS OF THE TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

FORM B

1979-114-1M

For Use of Widows of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

REPRODUCED FROM THE HOLDINGS OF THE TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Lampasas

I, Mrs. M. A. Hooten, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved April 7, A. D. 1913, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of Dr. J. W. Hooten, deceased, who departed this life on the 21 day of July, A. D. 1900, in the county of Lampasas, in the State of Texas.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 17 day of May, A. D. 1869, in the county of Hopkins, in the State of Texas.

My husband, the said Dr. J. W. Hooten, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war betwen the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of $300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, exclusive of the home of the value of not over $1,000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 72
2. Where were you born? Wanpalo Co. Iowa
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? about 60 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? about 50 years
5. Did husband draw a pension? If so, give his file number no
6. What was your husband's full name? James Walker Hooten
7. What was the date of his death? July 21 - 1900.
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge do not recall the dates but he served about three years
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service 23 Texas Cavalry Gaulds regiment Co. G.
11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service 23 Tex Cavalry orderly sargeant

TX

12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? no

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant) Martha A. Hooten

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of Jan. A. D. 1915.

J. Tom Higgins

County Judge Lampasas County, Texas.

[Seal.]

for applicant's signature see on one of the affidavits

Ans' 12 Jan '97

October 27, 1996

Dear Ms. Vivian Hill Jordan:

While researching our "Hooten" line, I came across some information showing that you had a Littleton Hooten as one of your ancestors. My Hooten line is mainly in Tennessee, but I'm sure the Tennessee Hootens either came from Virginia or North Carolina and I'm trying to find the connections (famous last words....huh?? ha ha). I'm hoping that maybe you might have information to fill in some of the blanks?? I'll give you what information I have.

The furthest back I can trace so far has been Huldy (maiden name unk) Hooten born Dec.1839 in Tenn. 1880 Houston Co Tenn Census lists her as 48yr. + a widow son - James E. (Ernest??) Hooten b. April 1862 in Tenn
married Caroline Hewitt (b. Feb 1873 in Tenn) m. 1890 in Houston Co, Tenn

son - James 18 laborer
Dau - Sallie 14
Grandson - Elmore 8yr
" - Curtis 4yr

daughter - Sallie Hooten b. 1866 in Tenn.
married Thomas Manning in 1885 in Houston Co, Tenn.

James E. and Caroline had several children:

1) James Marshall Hooten b. April 16, 1895 in Stewart, Tenn. d. Sept. 13, 1942 in Ashmore, Illinois (train accident) m. to Thelma Katherine Lawrence Dec 28, 1924 (my grandparents)

2) Herschell Hooten b. Dec 1891 m. Carrie (maiden name Unk) d. Little Rock Arkansas
3) Tom Hooten b. Feb 1897
4) Ernest Hooten
5) Annie Hooten Jacobson
6) Bruce Hooten
7) Mariah Hooten
8) Hettie Hooten
9) Beulah Hooten
10) Beatrice Hooten

I have the brothers/sisters names but have been unable to get further information so far on them.

I do know that Bruce and Annie lived in Waverly, Tenn in the early 1940's. Hettie married and moved to Dallas, Texas.

Joanne S. Wright
1924 Crossvine Rd
Birmingham, AL 35244

James Marshall and Thelma Katherine had 3 children
1) Donald James Hooten b. August 25, 1925 in Indianapolis,IN and died Feb 1973 in Livonia, MI (had a cerebral hemorrhage
2) Robert Marshall Hooten b. July 23, 1929 in Indianapolis who married Eileen Marie Hill August 8, 1952 in Duluth, Minnesota (my parents)
3) Sara Catherine Hooten b. March 5, 1942 in Indianapolis, IN who married Robert Lee Billeisen August 24, 1962.

(?) Any Hill Connections?

Father Elmer Richard Hill Feb 7, 1899 Duluth, MN - Nov 14, 1939 His parents from Finland

Andrew Hill 6-1-1860 Finland 3-23-24 French River, MINNESOTA

Josephine Wiita June 1862 Finland Mar 1947 Floodwood, MN

Robert and Eileen had 6 children of which I am the eldest. My dad was a railroad engineer for 33 years before he took early retirement and became a Baptist minister. He is still a minister and has been pastor for El Bethel Baptist Church in Avon, Indiana for the past 15 years.
My name is Patricia Marie Hooten Manship. My birthdate is 9/5/53 and I married Matthew Elzie Manship 5/5/72. We have two sons..Chad Matthew Manship b. 4/19/74 and Joshua Lee Manship b. 1/28/79. Chad married Stacy Lynn Ohler 10/26/96 and they have a daughter Anastacia Marie Manship b. 7/9/95 (who is the apple of my eye!! ha ha)
I would appreciate whatever Hooten information that you have and would be happy to pay for the copying and postage. My father and I even went down to Tenn back in July of this year and unfortunately picked the wrong week to go as it was "Country Fan Fare" and thousands of extra people were in Nashville that week. We circled around the State Library for over an hour and a half and couldn't get anywhere near it. To put it mildly, we were frustrated as we understand all the county libraries get their genealogical info from the state library. We drove to Waverly and researched their library....no leads and even drove to Clarksville as we heard they had a good genealogy library and still....no leads.

Thank you for your time. Another fellow family researcher.
Will be looking forward to hearing from you!!!

Sincerely,

Pat ☺

Mrs. Pat (Hooten) Manship
705 N. State Road 267
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
(317) 272-2230

A00
Vol
519

SUPPLEMENTAL

REVD. SEP 9 1975

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State GEORGIA

City COVINGTON

Name of Chapter SERGEANT NEWTON

Computer Code Number 3-081-GA.

National Number 602324

(Miss or Mrs.) Sarolyn (First name) Martin (Middle or Maiden name) Loner (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Michael L. Loner (Husband)

Residence 1687 Shady Hill Road, Marietta, Georgia, 30060
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

~~Henry Hooten (Also William Hooten Sr.)~~ Henry Hooter (Hooter)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

Oct 11, 1972 Mary Christine Boeve

Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $10.00 OCT 10 1975

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General OCT 10 1975

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General ~~OCT 10 1975~~

Application verified and approved ~~DEC 10 1975~~ OCT 19 1977

Elizabeth C. White

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management ....., 19....

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name ..... Name .....

Residence ..... Residence .....

Chapter ..... Chapter .....

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large,* and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Sarolyn Martin Loner being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from ~~Harry~~ Hooten

who was born in ~~Bertie County,~~ N.C. on the 2nd day of Sept., 1765

and died in ~~Pike County, Ala.~~ Bertie Co. N.C. on the ~~15th~~ day of Jan. 15, ~~1852~~

His place of residence during the Revolution was Bertie County, N.C.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Eugene D. Martin born on 3/20/1916 at Laurel Point, W. Va.

died at Living on and his (first or only) wife

~~Gloria Ann Pennington~~ born on 12/20/1923 at Milledgeville, Ga.

died at Living on married on 8/8/1944

2. The said Gloria Ann Pennington was the child of

Marvin Emory Pennington born on 10/25/1880 at Morgan Co. Ga.

died at Milledgeville, Ga. on 1/13/1947 and his (first or only) wife

~~Sally (Sarah) Burney Hooten~~ born on 3/24/1892 at ~~Putnam Co. Ga.~~

died at Living on married on ~~8/6/1912~~

3. The said Sally (Sarah) Burney Hooten Indenture 11-30-1946 was the child of

Remus Hooten born on ca: 5/15/1850 1850 Census - 4 mos at Crawford Co. Ga.

died at Baldwin Co. Ga. on 5/18/1941 and his (first or only) wife age 27-1880

~~Lucinda Elizabeth Ward~~ born on 5-18-1853 at Putnam Co. Ga

died at ~~Baldwin Co. Ga.~~ on 3/29/1929 married on 11/4/1875

4. The said Remus Hooten Wedding Cert. 1850 Census was the child of

James Arrington Hooten -Alias- ~~Arrington James W. Hooten~~ born on 2-10-1815 age 34 at Jones Co. Ga.

died at Houston Co. Ala on 2/3/1904 and his (first or only) wife

~~Martha Ann Ross~~ born on 8/10/1820 age 30 at ~~probably Wilkinson Co.~~ Ga.

died at Houston Co. Ala. on 11/3/1884 married on 6/16/1839

5. The said James Arrington Hooten Guardian's Bond was the child of

~~Arrington Hooten~~ born on ~~Ca 1785~~ bef. 10 at Bertie or Martin Co. NC.

died at Jones Co. Ga. on March, 1817 and his (first or ___) wife

~~Lucy~~ ---? born on 1799 at Probably Ga.

died at ? on after 1850 married on 1813 or 1814 Ch. b. 1815

6. The said ~~Arrington~~ Hooten Will dated 9-13-1851 #568109 was the child of

Henry Hooten born on 9/2/1765 at Bertie Co. N.C.

died at Pike County, Ala. on 1/15/1852 and his (first or --) wife

~~Elizabeth Boulton~~ born on Ca 1765 at Bertie Co. N.C.

died at Alabama on after 1840 married on 7-24-1784

7. The said Henry Hooten 568109 was the child of

William Hooten Sr born on CA 1727 30 at ? N.C.

died at Martin Co. N.C. on aft. 1-24-1794 Will and his (first or ---) wife

~~Unknown~~ born on at

died at on married on Ch. b. 1765

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

1850 - Crawford Co. Ga. #696 p. J. A. Horton 34 2 M. 11 30 Remus 4 mo? 1880 Census - #260 p. 27 Remus 28

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor None.

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

3. Sally (Sarah) Burney Hooten, daug. of Remus Hooten married Marvin E. Pennington in Milledgeville, Ga on 8-6-1912. Ref: Marriage BK 1912-1917, P 43, Ordinarys Office, Baldwin Co., Milledgeville, Ga.

Mrs M.E. (Bernie) Pennington was heir of R. Hooten, who died intestate on 18 May 1941, and was referred to in deed in connection with the settlement of the Estate of Mrs L.E. Hooten, wife of R. Hooten, Ref. Deed Bk 33, pps 168-169, Clerk;s Office, Baldwin Co. Milledgeville, Ga.

Estate of Mrs L.E. Hooten, Case #6114, Docket 1941, Ordinary's Office Baldwin Co. Ga. - 1

4. Remus Hooten, son of James Arrington Hooten, married Lucinda Elizabeth Ward in Putna;m Co. Ga. on 4 Nov, 1875. Ref. Marriage Bk H, p 43 Putnam Co. Ga. Birthdate;Census 1850, Crawford Co. Ga. p 855, family 696 (J.A. Horton). Also listed 1860 Census Barbour Co. Ala. Family #909; 1870 Census Henry Co. Ala. family #75, 1880 Census Putnam Co. Ga. Family # 255,. Memorial marker in Black Spring Baptist Church Cemetery, abt. 6 mi east of Milledgeville, Ga.. Funeral Notice in May 22, 1941, Union Recorder, Milledgeville, Ga. on file in Clerks office, Baldwin Co. Ga. Also published in book, "They crossed The Savannah. ", and "The Hooten Family, p 221, by Eugene D. Martin-1973 on file Georgia Dept of Archives & History, Atlanta, Ga.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Boulton at Bertie Co. N.C., 1 784

(2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

(3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Data in F.C.

Names Children of Henry	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Arrington Hooten	CA 1785	Lucy ?
Elizabeth Hooten	CA 1786	Harrell Neal
Mary Hooten	between 1790-1800	Charles W. Smith
Louisa Hooten	CA 1800	Did not marry
James B. Hooten	CA-1801	1. Cintha Cox 2. Clancy L. Glenn
Sarah Hooten	CA-1803	William Stanton
Henry A. Hooten	CA-1804	Eveline Rushing

I was born on 1/16/1947 at Milledgeville, Baldwin Co. Ga.

married on 5-10-1969 at Augusta, Ga. by Rev. C. Edward Reeves Jr.

to Michael Leslie Loner who was born on 6/18/1945

Divorced on _____ at _____

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

~~Henry Hooten served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and Qualified as a soldier to draw in the 1827 Land Lottery of Georgia.~~
~~His father, William Hooten, Sr, was a Lieutenant in the Continental Line of North Carolina (See D.A.R. National # 310307)~~

Henry Hooten served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and Qualified as a soldier to draw in the 1827 Land Lottery of Georgia

D.A.R.

The said ~~Henry~~ Hooten

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ~~A soldier in the Revolutionary War.~~ Soldier N.C. AA

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol ____ p 37 An Authentic List of All Land Lottery Grants made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia" compiled by A.M. Hitz, 1966. and taken from State Records-Surveyor General's Department, Atlanta, Ga. See page 37.

Vol ____ p ____

Henry Hooten qualified as a Revolutionary Soldier and drew Land lot #169, 2nd Land District, Lee Co. Ga. in the 1827 Land Lottery of Ga. This lot was granted to him on Nov. 7, 1834

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Henry Hooten (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Carolyn Martin Lowe
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Marietta, Georgia
(City) (State)

this 6th day of October A. D 77

[SEAL] Notary Public, Georgia, State At Large
My Commission Expires Mar. 29, 1981

Donna L Ramey
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JUNIOR

I. B. M. PUNCHED NOV 25 1975

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State GEORGIA

City COVINGTON

Name of Chapter SERGEANT NEWTON

602324 Computer Code Number 3-081-GA

National Number

(Miss or Mrs.) CAROLYN MARTIN LONER
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ MICHAEL L. LONER
(Husband)

Residence 1687 SHADY HILL ROAD, MARIETTA, GEORGIA 30060
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

~~HENRY HOOTEN~~ ~~CLERK~~ WILLIAM HOOTEN, SR.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

I Pauline M. Aiken 1st vice Regent
Chapter Regent.

Aug 31, 1975

I Mrs. Mary Gene Elliott
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General 17 SEP 25 1975

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General SEP 30 1975

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General SEP 30 1975

Application verified and approved NOV 13 1975

Annie Ryan Richardson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management 19

Jeannie Wilson Bayless
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Gene H Campbell
Residence Covington Ga
Chapter Sergeant Newton

Name Martha M. Hardman
Residence Covington, Georgia
Chapter Sergeant Newton

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

FEB 28 1991

LINEAGE

I, SAROLYN MARTIN LONER being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from ~~HENRY~~ William HOOTEN who was born in (BERTIE COUNTY) N.C. on the (2ND) day of (SEPT), 1(765) Ca 1730 and died in (PIKE COUNTY, ALA) Martin Co, NC after ~~on the 1774~~ day of JAN., ~~1852~~ 1794

His place of residence during the Revolution was BERTIE COUNTY, N.C.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. EUGENE Dana MARTIN born on 3-20-1916 at LAUREL POINT, W.VA.
died at ____ on ____ and his (~~first~~ or —) wife
GLORIA ANN PENNINGTON born on 12-20-1923 at MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
died at ____ on ____ married on 8-8-1944

2. The said GLORIA ANN PENNINGTON was the child of
MARVIN EMORY PENNINGTON born on 10-25-1880 at MORGAN COUNTY, GA.
died at MILLEDGEVILLE, GA. on 1-13-1947 and his (~~first~~ or —) wife
SALLY (SARAH) BURNEY HOOTEN born on 3-24-1892 at PUTNAM COUNTY, GA.
died at ____ on ____ married on 8-6-1912

3. The said SALLY (SARAH) BURNEY HOOTEN was the child of
R(EMUS) HOOTEN born on CA 5-15-1850 at CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA
died at BALDWIN COUNTY, GA on 5-18-1941 and his (~~first~~ or —) wife
(LUCINDA) ELIZABETH WARD born on 5-18-1853 at PUTNAM COUNTY, GA.
died at BALDWIN COUNTY, GA. on 3-29-1929 married on 11-4-1875

4. The said REMUS HOOTEN was the child of
JAMES ARRINGTON HOOTEN - ALIAS ARRINGTON JAMES W. HOOTEN born on 2-10-1815 at JONES COUNTY, GA.
died at HOUSTON COUNTY, ALA. on 2-3-1904 and his (~~first~~ or —) wife
MARTHA ANN ROSS born on 8-10-1820 at PROBABLY WILKINSON CO., GA.
died at HOUSTON COUNTY, ALA. on 11-3-1884 married on 6-16-1839

5. The said JAMES ARRINGTON HOOTEN orph ct. nc was the child of
ARRINGTON HOOTEN born on (CA. 1785) at (BERTIE OR MARTIN CO.) N.C.
died at JONES COUNTY, GA before ~~on~~ MARCH 1817 and his (~~first~~ or —) wife
LUCY ? born on 1799 at PROBABLY GEORGIA
died at ? on (AFTER 1850) married on (1813 OR 1814)

6. The said ARRINGTON HOOTEN will Jones Co, Ga was the child of
HENRY HOOTEN born on 9-2-1765 at BERTIE COUNTY N.C.
died at Orion PIKE COUNTY, ALA. on 1-15-1852 and his (~~first~~ or —) wife
ELIZABETH BOULTON, born on CA 1765 at BERTIE COUNTY, N.C.
died at ALABAMA not named in will on AFTER 1840 married on date of bond 7-24-1784

7. The said HENRY HOOTEN 568109 was the child of
WILLIAM HOOTEN, SR. born on CA 1727 1730 at ? N.C.
died at MARTIN COUNTY, N.C. after Jan 24 on 1794 and his (first or) wife
UNKNOWN born on ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ married on ____

8. The said ____ was the child of
____ born on ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife
____ born on ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ married on ____

9. The said ____ was the child of
____ born on ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife
____ born on ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ married on ____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ..... was the child of ..... born on ..... at ..... died at ..... on ..... and his (first or) wife ..... born on ..... at ..... died at ..... on ..... married on .....

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother .....; grandmother .....; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ..... NONE

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

3. SALLY (SARAH) BURNEY HOOTEN, DAUGHTER OF REMUS HOOTEN, MARRIED MARVIN E. PENNINGTON IN MILLEDGEVILLE, GA. ON 8-16-1912. REF. - MARRIAGE BOOK 1912-1917, PAGE 43, ORDINARY'S OFFICE, BALDWIN COUNTY, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.

MRS M.E. (BERNIE) PENNINGTON WAS HEIR OF R. HOOTEN WHO DIED INTESTATE ON 18 MAY 1941, AND WAS REFERRED TO IN DEED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF MRS. L.E. HOOTEN, WIFE OF R. HOOTEN. REF. - DEED BOOK 33, PAGES 168-169, CLERK'S OFFICE, BALDWIN COUNTY, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.

ESTATE OF MRS. L.E. HOOTEN, CASE #6114, DOCKET 1941, ORDINARY'S OFFICE, BALDWIN COUNTY, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.

4. REMUS HOOTEN, SON OF JAMES ARRINGTON HOOTEN, MARRIED LUCINDA ELIZABETH WARD IN PUTNAM COUNTY, GA., ON 4 NOVEMBER 1875. REF. MARRIAGE BOOK H, PAGE 43, ORDINARY'S OFFICE, PUTNAM CO[illegible]Y, GA.

data/f.c.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to ..... at ....., 1.....

(2) to ..... at ....., 1.....

(3) to ..... at ....., 1.....

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Caleb		
Charles		
Henry	9-2-1765	Elizabeth Boulton
Nancy		Haines
Sarah		Fleetwood
William		
Mary		Ashburn

will

I was born on 1-16-1947 at MILLEDGEVILLE, BALDWIN CO GA married on 5-10-1969 at AUGUSTA, GA by REV C. EDWARD REEVES JR to Michael-LESUE LONER who was born on 6-18-1945

Divorced on ——— at ———

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

568109

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

HENRY HOOTEN SERVED AS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND QUALIFIED AS A SOLDIER TO DRAW IN THE 1827 LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA.
HIS FATHER, WILLIAM HOOTEN, SR., WAS A LIEUTENANT IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE OF NORTH CAROLINA. (SEE D.A.R. NATIONAL # 310307)

The said William Henry Hooten 1/4

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of (A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR) Lieutenant

3 PLACES RETURNED

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol_____ p_____ "AN ANTHENTIC LIST OF ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS MADE TO VETERANS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR BY THE STATE OF GEORGIA" COMPILED BY A.M. HITZ - 1966

Vol_____ p_____ AND TAKEN FROM STATE RECORDS - SURVEYOR GENERAL DEPARTMENT, ATLANTA, GA. SEE PAGE 37.

HENRY HOOTEN QUALIFIED AS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND DREW LAND LOT #169, 2ND LAND DISTRICT, LEE COUNTY, GA., IN THE 1827 LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA. THIS LOT WAS GRANTED TO HIM ON NOV. 7, 1834.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said HENRY HOOTEN (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Carolyn Martin Loner
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Marietta (City) Georgia (State)

this 28th day of July A. D 1975

[SEAL] Notary Public, Georgia, State At Large
My Commission Expires Jan. 22, 1979

Rebecca J Lindsey
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

1820 GA Lottery

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Holzendorf, John	McIntosh	Hamilton	59/3	Rabun
Homer, Charles	Camden	Clarks	367/10	Early
Homes, Benjamin	Morgan	McClendons	393/27	Early
Homes, Ezekiel	Franklin	Powells	102/4	Appling
Homes, Ezekiel	Franklin	Powells	270/4	Irwin
Homes, James	Pulaski	Bryans	356/7	Early
Hood, Burwell	Wilkes	Davis	297/6	Early
Hood, Joel	Wilkes	Davis	341/20	Early
Hood, John	Columbia	Ob.Morriss	207/16	Early
Hood, John	Columbia	Ob.Morriss	232/1	Appling
Hood, Mary	Jasper	Bentleys	361/11	Early
Hood, Sherrod	Washington	Pools	220/14	Early
Hood, Sion	Washington	Floyds	340/5	Gwinnett
Hood, Wiley	Jasper	Bentleys	225/6	Irwin
Hood, William Sr.	Washington	Pools	393/1	Early
Hood, William	Franklin	Ashs	138/16	Early
Hood, William	Jasper	Smiths	183/16	Early
Hood, Wm.Sr.	Washington	Pools	26/14	Irwin
Hooks, Asa	Wilkinson	Lees	303/8	Early
Hooks, Baldwin H.	Warren	153	52/8	Irwin
Hooks, Barden	Twiggs	Johnston	27/9	Irwin
Hooks, Charles	Putnam	Coopers	129/17	Early
Hooks, Daniel Jr.	Wilkinson	Lees	187/9	Early
Hooks, Daniel	Washington	Mannings	210/17	Early
Hooks, Daniel	Washington	Mannings	582/18	Early
Hooks, Daniel	Wilkinson	Lees	1/10	Early
Hooks, Hillory	Putnam	Stampers	259/3	Early
Hooks, Isaac	Wilkinson	Lees	357/6	Appling
Hooks, Isaac	Wilkinson	Lees	70/8	Early
Hooks, James	Wilkinson	Lees	188/16	Irwin
Hooks, John	Putnam	Coopers	365/13	Early
Hooks, Jonathan	Wilkinson	Lees	163/1	Early
Hooks, Jonathan	Wilkinson	Lees	287/7	Gwinnett
Hooks, Michael	Burke	Torrance	158/13	Irwin
Hooks, William Sr.	Burke	Torrances	404/8	Early
Hooks, William(Orps)	Washington	Mannings	368/9	Appling
Hooks, William	Wilkinson	Lees	158/4	Walton
Hooks, William	Wilkinson	Lees	466/7	Irwin
Hooks, Wm.Jr.	Burke	Lewis	402/1	Early
Hooper, Andrew	Habersham	McCutcheons	356/5	Early
Hooper, James A.	Franklin	Davis	190/9	Appling
Hooper, Joshua	Franklin	Davis	168/1	Appling
Hooper, Joshua	Franklin	Davis	48/11	Habersham
Hooper, Mathew B.	Franklin	Sheumates	72/26	Early
Hooper, Matthew	Franklin	Flanagans	70/27	Early
Hooper, Obadiah	Franklin	Hammonds	114/6	Irwin
Hooper, Richard	Franklin	Davis	525/6	Appling
Hooten, Henry	Jones	Samuels	61/10	Hall
Hooten, Lucy(Wid)	Jones	Samuels	173/6	Early
Hooton, Jeremiah	Elbert	Whites	613/2	Appling
Hooton, Littleton	Jasper	Centals	67/17	Early
Hoover, Jacob	Wilkinson	Kettles	176/15	Irwin
Hoover, John	Wilkinson	Kettles	136/2	Early
Hoover, John	Wilkinson	Kettles	46/3	Early
Hopgood, Henry	Jackson	Rogers	338/7	Irwin
Hopkins, David	Madison	Millicans	196/12	Early
Hopkins, Dennis	Madison	Orrs	165/10	Habersham
Hopkins, Francis Sr.	McIntosh	Jenkins	256/13	Early
Hopkins, Francis Sr.	McIntosh	Jinkins	38/10	Irwin
Hopkins, Isaac	Wilkes	Kilgores	414/5	Irwin
Hopkins, Jesse	Washington	Floyds	278/6	Irwin
Hopkins, John A.	Lincoln	Jones	297/13	Irwin
Hopkins, John A.	Walton	Wests	213/4	Appling
Hopkins, John A.	Walton	Wests	441/7	Irwin
Hopkins, John L.	McIntosh	Jenkins	128/5	Irwin
Hopkins, John	Richmond	Burtons	109/3	Appling
Hopkins, John	Wilkes	Kilgores	157/6	Early

Pa. - Marriage - 525.3 P.

Vol I Christ Chur., Philadelphia

30 Nov. 1686 - Thomas Hooton
Phila. sonne of Thomas & Eliza Hooton
of this towne, & Elizabeth Stanley,
Dau. of Wm Stanley, decd.
1st Meeting Hous

SALT LAKE FILM - 5722145

HOOTON

The second wife of Samuel Hooton[1], of Skegly, Nottinghamshire, England, was Elizabeth ------. She was born in 1600, and died eleventh month (January), 1671, at Jamaica, after a visit to her son Oliver, at Barbadoes.

She had great strength of character, and was a minister in the Society of Friends, (see sketch on next page). She survived her husband some years, and at least three of their children settled in New Jersey, among whom was Samuel Hooton[2], whose daughter Elizabeth[3] married Thomas Hillborn.

The deaths of Samuel and Elizabeth Hooton probably occurred at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Hillborn, as they are recorded in Middletown Meeting Records, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

H O O T O N

E L I Z A B E T H H O O T E N (Hooton) (d. 1672), quakeress, appears to have been middle-aged in 1647, when George Fox first met her in Nottinghamshire.

Fox describes her as a 'very tender woman' (Journal, ed. 1765, p. 6), and she is usually considered to have been the first person to accept the peculiar doctrines of quakerism. It was not until 1650, although she probably preached earlier, that she formally received 'the gift of the ministry;' she has the honor of being the first woman who was recorded as a quaker minister. She soon commenced to make ministerial journeys.

In 1651 she was imprisoned at Derby on complaint of having reproved a priest, and in the following year was imprisoned in York Castle for exhorting a congregation at Rotherham at the close of the service.

In 1654 she suffered five months imprisonment at Lincoln for disturbing a congregation. At Selston, Nottinghamshire, she was violently assaulted in 1660 by Jackson, minister of the village, because she was a quaker, although she does not appear even to have spoken to him.

In 1661, when more than sixty she went to America on a missionary journey, arriving at Boston in 1662. On account of the laws against the quakers she had considerable difficulty in obtaining food or shelter, and for visiting some quakers in prison, was taken before the governor, John Endicott [q.v.], who after insulting her sent her to prison. She was subsequently carried two days' journey into the forest and there left to starve. She managed to find her way to Rhode Island, obtained a passage to Barbadoes, returned to Boston, and after a brief stay came back to England.

Having procured a license from Charles II to settle in any of the American colonies, Elizabeth Hooten returned to Boston, where she attempted to settle, but

found that the king's license was set at nought by the rules of the town.

She then went to Cambridge, where, because she would not deny her creed, she was thrown into a dungeon and kept without food or drink for forty-eight hours (a person who relieved her being fined 5£ for the offence). She was afterwards ordered by the court to be whipped through three towns, which was done in the depth of winter and with great severity. She was then again carried into the depth of the forest and left; she was enabled to find her way to a town, where she was befriended, and then left; after visiting Rhode Island, she returned to Cambridge, where she was again subjected to barbarous usage.

She returned to England and resumed her work as an itinerant preacher, but in 1665 she was committed to Lincoln goal for three months on a charge of disturbing a congregation.

Notwithstanding her age, she accompanied George Fox and a number of other Friends to the West Indies in

Hist. of Upson Co.

Deeds —
to James B. Hooten

Henry Hooten & grandson
— Neal.

L. Hooten - pastor of
Shiloh Baptist Ch.

CFI- (Mormon) Dec. '79

Henry Hooten
Elizabeth Butler
m. 24 Jul 1784
Bertie Co., N.C.
722401 — 36 Serial Sheet #

Georgia Gen Randolph-Jasper Cos. Book A.

Amasa Hooten - Ann Sperbery 13 Oct 1820 m/ P. Lindsey J. P.

DAR Patroit Index

Charles Hooten b. 1755 d 1832 m N.___Pvt N. C.

William Hooten b. 1730 d. 24 Jan 1794 m_____Lt. N. C.

Georgia Gen Randolph-Jasper Cos. Book A.

Amasa Hooten - Ann Sperbery 13 Oct 1820 m/ P. Lindsey J. P.

DAR Patroit Index

Charles Hooten b. 1755 d 1832 m N.___Pvt N. C.

William Hooten b. 1730 d. 24 Jan 1794 m_____Lt. N. C.

MARRIAGE ENTRY

REQUEST FOR PROXY MARRIAGE SEALING

Rec'd from Joanne Wright of Birmingham, Al. Dec 21, '87

720872148

Name: Frederick Moroni Cawley.

Address: 231 S Pioneer St.

Mesa, Arizona. 85204

Stake or Mission: Mesa.

Ward Examiner: 748

Ward Examiner: RDS

Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the

Entry 1

3 Marriage place: Goochland County, Virginia.

4 Marriage date: 4 Mar 1782.

5 Husband's given name(s): Dan

6 Husband's surname(s): WADE.

7 Wife's given name(s): Delphe

8 Wife's surname(s): GREEN.

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: Marriages of Goochland Co, Va. By; W. Mac Jones. (Mesa branch library)

Entry 2

3 Marriage place: Goochland County, Virginia.

4 Marriage date: 18 May 1770.

5 Husband's given name(s): John

6 Husband's surname(s): PARISH.

7 Wife's given name(s): Susannah

8 Wife's surname(s): GREEN.

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: Marriages of Goochland Co, Va. BY; W. Mac Jones. (Mesa branch library)

Entry 3

3 Marriage place: Goochland County, Virginia.

4 Marriage date: 28 Jan 1773.

5 Husband's given name(s): Thomas

6 Husband's surname(s): HOOTEN.

7 Wife's given name(s): Susannah

8 Wife's surname(s): GREEN.

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: Marriages of Goochland Co, Va. By; W. Mac Jones. (Mesa branch library)

Remarks:

Form 499 1/69

73 191 2438

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

Name (Person to receive notification): Mrs Jack C. Donner

Address: 2502 E. 38th, Spokane, Wash 99203

Stake or Mission: Spokane

Ward Examiner: E. E. C

Ward Examiner: [illegible]

Please reserve qualifying names in the family file at the ..... Temple

Entry 1

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Goochland Co, Virginia

4 Marriage date: 29 Sept 1772

5 Husband's given name(s): Thomas

6 Husband's surname(s): HOOTON

7 Wife's given name(s): Susannah

8 Wife's surname(s): GREEN

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship: Aggdau N

23 Source: GS# 7529 Goochland Co Va B.M.&D Rec. 2

Entry 2

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Madison Co, Kentucky

4 Marriage date: 1 Nov 1802

5 Husband's given name(s): Thomas

6 Husband's surname(s): HOOTON

7 Wife's given name(s): Orender

8 Wife's surname(s): BUSH

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship: Aggdau N

23 Source: GS# 25153 Madison Co Ky Marr Records 2

Entry 3

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Madison Co, Kentucky

4 Marriage date: 3 Aug 1842

5 Husband's given name(s): John

6 Husband's surname(s): HOOTON

7 Wife's given name(s): Polly

8 Wife's surname(s): HART

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: GS# 25153 Madison Co Ky Marr Records 2

Remarks

Form 499/70

73 191 2439

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

Name (Person to receive notification): Mrs Jack C. Donner

Stake or Mission: Spokane

Address: 2502 E. 38th

Ward Examiner: E. E. C.

Ward Examiner:

Spokane Wash 99203

Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the ..... Temple

Entry 1

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Goochland Co, Va

4 Marriage date: 5 Oct 1835

5 Husband's given name(s): William

6 Husband's surname(s): JOHNSON

7 Wife's given name(s): Francis B.

8 Wife's surname(s): HOOTON

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s): John

12 Husband's Father's surname(s): HOOTON

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship: Cousin

23 Source: 65# 7529 Goochland Co Va B.D.&Marr Rec. 2

Entry 2

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Goochland Co, Va

4 Marriage date: 16 Mar 1818

5 Husband's given name(s): William

6 Husband's surname(s): ROBERTS

7 Wife's given name(s): Sally

8 Wife's surname(s): HOOTON

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s): John

12 Husband's Father's surname(s): HOOTON

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship: Cousin

23 Source: 65# 7529 Goochland Co Va B.D.&Marr Records 2

Entry 3

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Philadelphia Co, Penn

4 Marriage date: 30 Nov 1686

5 Husband's given name(s): Thomas Jr

6 Husband's surname(s): HOOTON

7 Wife's given name(s): Elizabeth

8 Wife's surname(s): STANLEY

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s): Thomas

12 Husband's Father's surname(s): HOOTON

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: 65# 5057 pt 15 Pa Church Records 1

Remarks:

Form 499/70

74 155 0233

ENTRY FORM

(FOR INDIVIDUAL ORDINANCES) 2

Address: Mrs Jack C. Donner
2502 E 33th
Spokane, Wash 99203

Stake or Mission: Spokane

Ward Examiner: E E C

Ward Examiner: [illegible]

Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the

for ☐ Baptism Endowment Temple Sealing

Entry #1

3 Given name(s): Jacob

4 Surname(s): HOOTON

5 Sex: M | Illgt. | Race

6 Birthplace: Madison Co, Ky

7 Birth date: 8 May 1795

8 Christening place:

9 Christening date:

10 Father's given name(s): Thomas

11 Father's surname(s): HOOTON

12 Death or burial date of 3 above: 23 March 1879

13 Mother's given name(s): Susannah

14 Mother's surname(s): GREEN

15 Your relationship to 3: ~~3 gg niece~~ N

16 LDS baptism date:

Father's residence:

Father's title or occupation:

17 Endowment date:

18 Date sealed to parents:

19 Source of information: Decatur Co Ind. death records from the Sexton of Cem.

2

Entry #2

3 Given name(s): James

4 Surname(s): HOOTON

5 Sex: M | Illgt. | Race

6 Birthplace: Rush Co, Ind.

7 Birth date: 17 Dec 1836

8 Christening place:

9 Christening date:

10 Father's given name(s): Jacob

11 Father's surname(s): HOOTON

12 Death or burial date of 3 above: 13 Mar 1855

13 Mother's given name(s): Martha M.

14 Mother's surname(s): HOOTON

15 Your relationship to 3: ~~3 Cou 3 r~~ N

16 LDS baptism date:

Father's residence:

Father's title or occupation:

17 Endowment date:

18 Date sealed to parents:

19 Source of information: GS# 534480 Rush Co Ind. BMD Records

2

Entry #3

3 Given name(s): William

4 Surname(s): HOOTON

5 Sex: M | Illgt. | Race

6 Birthplace: Goochland Co, Va.

7 Birth date: 4 Oct 1775

8 Christening place:

9 Christening date:

10 Father's given name(s): Thomas

11 Father's surname(s): HOOTON

12 Death or burial date of 3 above:

13 Mother's given name(s): Susannah

14 Mother's surname(s): GREEN

15 Your relationship to 3: ~~4 gg niece~~ N

16 LDS baptism date:

Father's residence:

Father's title or occupation:

17 Endowment date:

18 Date sealed to parents:

19 Source of information: GS# 7529 Goochland Co Va BMD Records

2

Remarks:

Form 498-70

MK 0221

MARRIAGE ENTRY

REQUEST FOR PROXY MARRIAGE SEALING

Name: Sybil Cornutt BARKER
Address: 3813 Cashion Place, Oklahoma City, OKla 73112
State or Mission: Oklahoma City
Ward Examiner: Rec.
Please rewrite qualifying names in the temple line of the temple
Ward Temple: 468

Entry 1

3 Marriage place: Climes Branch, Grayson, VA (Now known Elks Creek)
4 Marriage date: 12 Feb 1807
5 Husband's given name(s): Thomas
6 Husband's surname(s): SOUTHERLAND
7 Wife's given name(s): Diadema
8 Wife's surname(s): Cornutt & Canutt, Cornett
9 Hus. Age: 10
11 Husband's Father's given name(s): ALexander
12 Husband's Father's surname(s): SOUTHERLAND
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s): Margaret E.
14 Husband's Mother's surname(s): BRyAN
16 X if Widow: 17
18 Wife's Father's given name(s): David
19 Wife's Father's surname(s): CoRNutt & Canutt, CoRNETT
20 Wife's Mother's given name(s): —
21 Wife's Mother's surname(s): —
22 Your relationship: Aunt
23 Source: Mar. Lic Rec Grayson Co VA Bk I page 9 Bible records of MRS Harrington RC 2 Elks Creek Grayson Virginia

Entry 2

3 Marriage place: Climes Branch, Grayson, VA (Now known Elks Creek)
4 Marriage date: 1813
5 Husband's given name(s): John
6 Husband's surname(s): ANDERSON
7 Wife's given name(s): Pheraby or Pheraby
8 Wife's surname(s): Cornutt & Canutt, Cornett
9 Hus. Age: 10
11 Husband's Father's given name(s): Unknown
12 Husband's Father's surname(s): ANDERSON
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s): Catherine
14 Husband's Mother's surname(s): CANNoy
16 X if Widow: 17
18 Wife's Father's given name(s): David
19 Wife's Father's surname(s): CoRNutt & Canutt, CoRNETT
20 Wife's Mother's given name(s): [redacted]
21 Wife's Mother's surname(s): —
22 Your relationship: [redacted]
23 Source: Grayson Co Civil Reg Grayson-Independence Bk I Page 9

Entry 3

3 Marriage place: Climes Branch, Grayson, Virginia (Now known Elks Creek)
4 Marriage date: — 1796
5 Husband's given name(s): William
6 Husband's surname(s): HOOTEN
7 Wife's given name(s): Lilly
8 Wife's surname(s): CoRNutt & Canutt, CoRNETT
9 Hus. Age: 10
11 Husband's Father's given name(s): —
12 Husband's Father's surname(s): HOOTEN
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s): —
14 Husband's Mother's surname(s): —
16 X if Widow: 17
18 Wife's Father's given name(s): David
19 Wife's Father's surname(s): CoRNutt & Canutt, CoRNETT
20 Wife's Mother's given name(s): [redacted]
21 Wife's Mother's surname(s): —
22 Your relationship: [redacted]
23 Source: Grayson Co Civil Rec Bk I Page 9

Remarks: Entry 2-3 year only Given in Book (Mar register) of Grayson Co Virginia, Independence, Virginia

Family File

Form 499 1/69

'73 191 2437

ENTRY FORM

(FOR INDIVIDUAL ORDINANCES)

Name: Mrs Jack C Donner

Address: 250 ZE. 38th

Spokane, Wash 99203

Stake or Mission: Spokane

Ward Examiner: E E C

Ward Examiner: VPC

Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the Temple for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment Sealing

Entry #1

3 Given name(s): James

4 Surname(s): HOOTON

5 Sex: M | Illgt. | Race

6 Birthplace: Fluvanna Co, Virginia

7 Birth date: 14 Apr 1790

8 Christening place:

9 Christening date:

10 Father's given name(s): Thomas

11 Father's surname(s): HOOTON

12 Death or burial date of 3 above: 1873

13 Mother's given name(s): Susannah

14 Mother's surname(s): GREEN

15 Your relationship to 3: Ggg dau N

16 LDS baptism date:

Father's residence:

Father's title or occupation:

17 Endowment date:

18 Date sealed to p

19 Source of information: GS # 7529 Goochland Co Va B M & D Records

Entry #2

3 Given name(s): John

4 Surname(s): HOOTON

5 Sex: M | Illgt. | Race

6 Birthplace: Goochland Co, Virginia

7 Birth date: 28 Jan 1773

8 Christening place:

9 Christening date:

10 Father's given name(s): Thomas

11 Father's surname(s): HOOTON

12 Death or burial date of 3 above:

13 Mother's given name(s): Susannah

14 Mother's surname(s): GREEN

15 Your relationship to 3: Ggg niece N

16 LDS baptism date:

Father's residence:

Father's title or occupation:

17 Endowment date:

18 Date sealed to parents

19 Source of information: GS # 7529 Goochland Co Va B M & D. Records

Entry #3

3 Given name(s): Thomas

4 Surname(s): HOOTON

5 Sex: M | Illgt. | Race

6 Birthplace: Philadelphia Co, Penn

7 Birth date: 6 July 1687

8 Christening place:

9 Christening date:

10 Father's given name(s): Thomas Jr

11 Father's surname(s): HOOTON

12 Death or burial date of 3 above:

13 Mother's given name(s): Elizabeth

14 Mother's surname(s): STANLEY

15 Your relationship to 3:

16 LDS baptism date:

Father's residence:

Father's title or occupation:

17 Endowment date:

18 Date sealed to parents

19 Source of information: GS # 5059 pt 15 Penn Church Records

Remarks:

Entry #2 No Death Record Found for John Hooton but he was still living in 1860 but dead in 1870.

Form 498/70

Book E.
Pgs. 141-142

Will of Hooten, Mrs. Yancey

State of Georgia, Meriwether County. Last will and testament of J M Hooten.

I, J.M.Hooten of said State and County, being of sound and disposing mind and me do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills heretofore mad by me.

Item 1.

I give to my beloved wife Yancey Hooten all my property both real and personal.

Item 2.

I wish my executrix as soon as possible after my death yo pay my debts. If a sal of property shall be necessary for the payment of my debts or for any debt she m necessarily incur. I wish her to select for sale that which can be most advantag used for that purpose, and I authorize her to sell the same at public or private sale as she may see fit.

Item 3.

I will that my beloved wife Yancey Hooten after my death assume immediately contr of my business, conduct the same to the best advantage for the support and maint nance of herself and family and I authorize her to execute the provisions of thi my last will and testament without bond and I authorize her also to make no returns.

Item 4.

I do hereby appoint my beloved wife Yancey Hooten Executrix of this my will.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of April, 1915.

J.M.Hooten

Signed and published by J M Hooten as his last will and testament, in the presenc of the undersigned who subscribe our names hereto as witnesses at the instance request of said testator and in his presence and in the presence of each other. This the 13th day of April, 1915.

J.M.Strother
W.J.Smith
J.W.Chunn, Jr.

State of
to the Co
aresaide
Smith als
valuable
the sum o
respectfu
herewith
County in
Therefore
issuing t
this Augu

State of
Before me
Sarah
Wright an
and in pr
Wilbra Smi
their pre
by her of
voluntaril

Sworn to

Meriwether
the above
of Sarah
a witness
that she
heard her
as a witne
to attesti
signing an
execution
recorded, h
him upon h

State of G
I do solem
named Sar

State of Georgia, Meriwether County. Hooten

To the Hon. John Head, Ordinary of said county: The petition of Mrs. Yancey Hooten a vs

resident of said county, and nominated executrix of the last will of J M Hooten also Hooten

a resident of said county, who, died on the 11th day of September, 1944, owning valuable

real and personal estate in said State disposed of by said will, amounting to the sum

of $ 4000.00 Four thousand dollars and which remains to be administered, respectfully

showeth that said J M Hooten died testate, that his will is herewith presented for

probate at the regular term of the Court of Ordinary of said county in common form;

that your petitioner is named in said will as its executrix; Wherefore, your petitioner

prays leave to prove said will in common form, and the issuing to her of letters

testamentary upon her taking the oath of office. This February 27, 1947.

Mrs Yancey Hooten

State if Gebrgia, County of Meriwether

Before me came J W Chunn, Jr named as a witness to the within writing, purporting to

be J M Hooten's last will, and being duly sworn, saith that he with J M Strother and

W J Smith at the request of J M Hooten and in his presence and in presence of each

other, did attest as witnesses the within writing as J M Hooten's will; that the

same was signed and published by J M Hooten in their presence as his last will; that

he was at the time of said attestation and signing by him of sound and disposing mind

and memory, that he executed the within paper voluntarily.

J W Chunn, Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of February, 1947.

John Head, Ordinary.

Meriwether Court of Ordinary February Term, 1947

The above petition of Mrs Yancey Hooten nominated executrix of the last alleged will

of J M Hooten duly filed, having been supported by proper proof of J W Chunn, Jr a

witness to said will, that said J M Hooten died a resident of said county; that he

and the other witnesses, J.M.Strother and W J Smith saw him sign and heard him publish

the alleged will as his own last will, that he attested the same as a witness at his

request, and in his presence with J.M.Strother and W J Smith so attesting also at his

request; that said J.M.Hooten was, at the time of said signing and attestation, of

sound and disposing mind and memory, and did, in the execution of said will, act freely

and voluntarily; it is ordered that the same be duly recorded, having been duly proved

in common form, and that letters testamentary issue to her upon her taking oath of

office.

John Head, Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Meriwether County.

I do solemnly swear that the within writing contains the last true will of the

within named J.M.Hooten deceased, as far as I know and believe, and that I will well

and truly execute the same, in accordance with the laws of this State, So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Mrs. Yancey Hooten L.S.
this 27th day of February, 1947.

John Head, Ordinary.

See will page 142

ARRINGTON HOOTEN

~~249~~ ~~242~~ ~~247~~

This Indenture made this twentyninth of december in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten and in the thirtyfifth year of the Independance of the united States of america between James Bennet of the County of Burke and State of Georgia of the one part and Arrington Hooten of the County of Jones and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Bennet for and in the consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged hath Bargained and sold and By these presents doth Grant Bargain sell Convey and confirm unto the said arrington Hooten his heirs and assigns all that tract or lot of land containing two hundred two and a half acres situate lying and being in the seventeenth district Randolph County and State of Georgia which tract or lot of land is known and distinguished in the plan of said district by the number five having got such shape form and marks as appear by a plot of the same annexed to the original Grant to have and to hold the said tract or lot of land together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever unto the said Arrington Hooten his heirs and assigns to his and there own proper use benefit and behoof forever in Feesimple

In Witness whereof the said James Bennet hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above Written —

Signed Sealed and delivered
In the presence of
Josiah Cornet
Matthew Marshall J.P.

James Bennet Esq.

Recorded this 28th Feby 1811
W Walker Clk

This Indenture made this the twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight between Soloman Strickland of the county of Randolph and State of Georgia of the one part Sammuel Crawford of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Soloman Strickland for & in Consideration of the sum of three hundred and twenty five dollars to him in hand paid by the said Sammuel Crawford the receipt whereof is hereby acknowleged hath granted bargained sold & confirmed & by these presents doth grant bargain sell & confirm unto the said Sammuel

343

Troup Co. Cem. - Ga -
Hillcrest LL 108-109
LaGrange

Mrs. Nancy J Stakely Hooten
b. Apr. 24 1837 -
d. - 26 Dec. 1909 -
buried in Hillcrest Cem.

dau. of ? Drewry Flowers?

Parents?----------?----------Parents?

JOHNSON HOOTON-Mary Hawkins-------?----------DREWRY FLOWERS HOOTON, SR.,-Mary Armstrong (1st marriage, South
(b. ?) (b. 10-20-1825) Carolina)

1. William Hooton-?
   1.1. Lawrence Hooton-Verna ?
      1.1.1. ?
   1.2. Alice Hooton-? Froschhueser
      1.2.1. James Froschhueser
      1.2.2. ? (daughter)
      1.2.3. ? (daughter)
   1.3. Irma Hooton-? Wiggins
2. Joseph Hooton-?
   2.1. Elmer Hooton (deceased)
3. Mary B. Hooton (spinster)
4. Lena Gertrude Hooton (spinster)
5. Laura Ellen Hooton-Chs. C. Conger
   5.1. Dorothy Leora Conger Hughes
   5.2. ?
6. Martha Hooton-? Sprague
   6.?

1. J. Marion Hooton-Anna Goza
   1.1 Fitzhugh ("Fitz") Hooton
2. Drewry Flowers Hooton, Jr.-Julia Bamberg (1st marriage)
   2.1. Florence Hooton-? Ziegler
   2.2. Emory A. Hooton-Essie Free
   2.3. Myra Hooton-Eugene Camp
2a. Drewry Flowers Hooton, Jr.-Cornelia Peeples (2nd marriage)
   2a.1. Annie Natalie Hooton (b.11-17-1903)
3. William Jeremiah Hooton-?
4. Archibald Burton Hooton-Rosa Belinda Ray
   4.1. Kitty Marie Hooton (spinster)
   4.2. Clinton Ray Hooton-?
   4.3. Drewry McMaster Hooton-?
   4.4. Archie Burton Hooton, M.D.-Bessie Pooser
      4.4.1. Elizabeth L. Hooton, M.D.-John McNeal III
      4.4.2. Kittie Marie Hooton-Clyde Holt Perry
      4.4.3. Archie Burton Hooton, M.D.-Carmen Imbert
         4.4.3.1. Kitty M. Hooton
         4.4.3.2. Archie Burton Hooton
         4.4.3.3. Suzanne Dorothy Hooton
5. Sallie Hooton-? Felder
6. Dixie Hooton-? Free

- Native of Edgefield Lived 1850 S.C Barwell + 1860 Randolph Co. Al.

Clay Co. Al.
Viola J. Hooton
ga King 9-21-1898
d/o Arch
Wm. Hooton
Minnie King
12-22-1907 s/o Arch

Dr. Archibald B. Hooton
185 Ribaut Rd.
Beaufort, S.C. 29902
524-1381

DREWRY FLOWERS HOOTON, SR.-Katherine Eliza Wolfe (2nd marriage, Alabama)

1a. Mary Frances (Fannie) Hooton (b. 1866)
2a. Thomas Lee (Harlan) Hooton (b. 1867)
3a. Robert Jackson Hooton (b. 1869)
4a. Luther Albert Hooton and m. Bishie B Pepper 2-13-1897- Clay
5a. Lula Alice Hooton (twins, b. 1871)
6a.* Rosa Ida Hooton (b. 1874) m. H.L. Adams 12-2-1899 Tallapoosa
1910 Tallapoosa Co. Al 163-3
Could Not find 1900

N.B. Flowers is a widespread family name in South Carolina, where family names are frequently taken as given names, e.g. Flowers, McMasters, Fitzhugh, Ray, Marion, etc.

* Archi. d + Martha Alsobrooks Hooten also had a Rosa/Rosy

William Hooton (b.?-d.?) of Cheshire County, England. Probable range of his date of birth 1610-1640. He could hardly have died prior to ca. 1660.	Name of wife or wives, complete list of children, particularly any that may have migrated to the New World. Location of home(s) and gravesite.	Records in Cheshire County, England. Correspondence with Hootons located in Cheshire County and interested in genealogy.
Thomas Hooton, Sr., son of above. Was in a group of 114 passengers sailing in 1677 on board "Martha" to Virginia, presumably from Liverpool, England. Married Mary Lippencott of Shrewsbury, N.J. in 1697. Six sons: William (b.1698), John (b.1700), Thomas, Jr., (b.1702), Samuel (b.1713!), Joseph (b.1716) and Benjamin (b.1719).	A Thomas Hooton of Amherst County, Virginia, is listed in the (first) Census of 1790 as head of a household of 5 whites, no blacks. It seems unlikely he was either of the two mentioned in the column left. Thomas Jr. would have been 88 in this year, Thomas Sr. over 100. Perhaps Thomas Hooton of Amherst County, Virginia, is a son or even a grandson of Thomas, Jr. Children of Th. Jr. other than William, if any, unknown. Should seek out.	Records in Cheshire County, England. Correspondence with Hootons living in Cheshire County. Passenger lists. Cemeteries, church records, family bibles in Virginia, possibly in Amherst County. Mormon church records.
Thomas Hooton, Jr., son of above. Born 9/5/1702 in Virginia, d. 1775. Married Susan Green, related to wife of Vice President A. Stevenson.		
William Hooton, son of above (?). Born 10/2/1775? in Virginia, d.12/?/1856 in Kentucky. On 11/15/1796 m. Catherine George (b. 1771 in Virginia, d.10/1/1857 in Kentucky). How many children this couple had other than Nicholas Hooton is unknown.	This William could have been Thomas Jr.'s son or even his grandson. On her chart, Mrs. Reid scratched out "Jr." after Wm's name and the birthdate 1775, which would be appropriate to Wm's marriage in 1796 (at age 21), birth of son Nicholas (1800) and death (1856) at age 80-81.	Census records 1790 through 1850. Cemeteries, church records, family bibles in Virginia, Kentucky, Illinois. Mormon church records.
Colonel Nicholas Hooton, son of above. Born 12/21/1800 in Kentucky-d.4/25/1891 in Heyworth, Illinois. In 1819 married Sythia Lisle (b.9/9?/1800-d.1/?/1877 in Heyworth, Illinois. Parents of Johnson Winifred ("Winn") Hooton and ....?	Children other than Johnson, if any, unknown. By dates and migration routes alone, Nicholas could have been father, uncle or cousin of Drewry Flowers Hooton, Sr., of South Carolina and, subsequently, Alabama.	Census records 1820 through 1870. Civil War records (N.B. "Colonel" may have been a courtesy title corresponding to the Spanish courtesy title "Don"). Other documents in Kentucky and Illinois.
Johnson Winifred Hooton, son of above. Born ?/?/1837 in Winchester, Kentucky-d.10/8/1877 in Heyworth, Illinois. On 9/23/1858 married Mary Jane Hankins (b.9/12/1835-d.10/?/1910 in Holder or Bloomington Illinois Hospital). Private in McClean Brigade (Union Army). Reported to have ridden 6,000 (600?) mi. down Mississippi to Gulf of Mexico and to have walked 600 mi. (or vice versa).	Descendents to third generation well documented and lineage being updated. Johnson is mentioned (?) on Civil War Memorial in Miller Park, Bloomington, Illinois. (N.B. Yes, in addition to Bloomington, Indiana, there are Bloomingtons in Illinois, Minnesota and California)	Mrs. R. S. Reid, Mrs. D. S. S. Hughes and others.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line Hooten

Date of Search AUG 75 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Georgia

Place of Research Clayton Library (Depository) 5300 Caroline (Street) Hu (City) Tex (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 975.8 Vol. N Page 207

"History of Upson Co., GA."

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

James B. Hooten 8 Dec. 1833

Clary L. Glenn - Henry Hooten, M. G.

HUSBAND JAMES HOOTEN

Born Ca. 1790 Place N.C.
Marr. Ca. 1813 Place
Died 28 OCT. 1863 Place HENRY Co., GA.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Lois F. Nelson
2407 Kent Village Drive
Landover, Md. 20785

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

WIFE SUSANNA KIDD

Born Ca. 1798 Place N.C.
Died after 1867 Place HENRY Co., GA.
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	WILLIAM	3 DEC. 1814			S.C.	15 OCT. 1835 FRANCES ANDERSON BROWN	14 APRIL 1878
2 F	MALVINA	1817			SC	7 AUG. 1845 JOHN BEASLEY	
3 M	LITTLETON	1819/21			SC	13 APRIL 1843 MARTHA ANN JOHNSON	after 1870
4 F	PARMELIA	4 APRIL 1821			S.C.	3 OCT. 1844 PHINEAS FIELDS	26 NOV. 1850
5 M	MOSES	12 MAR. 1823			SC	9 NOV. 1843 NANCY A HUNT	17 OCT. 1904
6 F	SUZANNE	1827/29			SC	9 JAN. 1845 JAMES McNAIR	
7 M	JAMES	10 NOV. 1825 Ca. 1830			S.C.	4 FEB. 1845 MARY ANN ODELL	27 SEPT. 1886
8 M	ENOCH MILTON	1838			GA	1856 SARAH SHAW	
9 F	JINCY	1840/41			GA	23 DEC. 1855 FRANCES MARION HAYES	
10							
11							
12							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
FEDERAL CENSUS - S.C. 1820 - HENRY Co., GA. - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND LITTLETON HOOTEN

Born Ca. 1760/70 Place

Marr. Place

Died 1842/44 Place DARLINGTON, S.C.

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Lois F. Nelson
2407 Kent Village Dr.
Landover, Md. 20785

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

WIFE

Born Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSB.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JAMES	Ca 1790			NC	SUSANNA KIDD	28 OCT. 1863
2 M	THOMAS	1797			SC	ELIZABETH	AFTER 1850
3 M	JOHN	29 MAY 1803			SC		8 FEB. 1884
4 F	RACHEL	1801			SC		AFTER 1850
5 F	MARTHA	1817			SC		
6 F	MARY				SC		
7 F	SUSAN	1820			SC	IOR J. SANDSBURY	
8 F	ELIZABETH				SC	FLOWERS	
9							
10							
11							
12							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

FEDERAL CENSUS FOR S.C. - 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840
WILL OF LITTLETON HOOTEN

OTHER MARRIAGES

Hooten

(16) MOUNT BETHEL METHODIST CHURCH

Marion Mitchell Allums, Apr. 7, 1898
Cora Walls Allums, Mar. 23, 1904, Sept. 26, 1965
Imogene Allums, July 1, 1932, July 1, 1932
S.A. Austin, Aug. 1, 1856, Dec. 20, 1931
Sarah Elizabeth Austin, Nov. 25, 1857, Apr. 6, 1937
William H. Austin, Oct. 12, 1881, Dec. 14, 1953
Exer Jeffares, wife of W.H. Austin, July 25, 1879, May 19, 1963
Henry J. Austin, May 6, 1912, Aug. 1, 1929
Father, J.W. Bailey, Apr. 17, 1848, Jan. 7, 1926
Lucinda Stroud Bailey, Dec. 7, 1849, July 11, 1924
Ida Skipper, wife of W.T. McMillian, Feb. 7, 1869, Jan. 2, 1957
Lucy J. Bailey, Feb. 25, 1877, Oct. 21, 1967
Odus Mason, Dec. 23, 1883, Nov. 20, 1956
William H.H. Barham, May 7, 1876, Mar. 19, 1957
Timothy Paul Barham, Dec. 29, 1963, June 2, 1965
John H. Berry, June 22, 1870, Aug. 2, 1926
Sarah J. Berry, Mar. 23, 1874, Mar. 7, 1934
William Neal Berry, Jan. 4, 1892, Oct. 4, 1922
Ernest J. Berry, Oct. 2, 1902, Dec. 10, 1933
Will Bishop, Mar. 11, 1882, Apr. 26, 1940
Elmyra Bishop, Sept. 25, 1809, Feb. 24, 1965
Wilbur Maurice, son of Will and E. Bishop, April 19, 1915, Died Feb. 18, 1919

Bledsoe

John W. Bledsoe, 1852-1931
Amanda S. Bledsoe, 1858-1935
Mother, Mary J. Duke, Oct. 15, 1838, June 2, 1925
Aunt Catherine Duke Foster, June 1863, Nov. 1935
William Howard Bledsoe, Sept. 3, 1878, Jan. 24, 1964
Fannie Capps Bledsoe, Jan. 3, 1881, June 2, 1965
Arie Carl Bledsoe, Nov. 5, 1880
Lilla Jackson Bledsoe, Oct. 25, 1884, Jan. 19, 1948
In Memory of 2nd Lt. Harold Dean Bledsoe, April 19, 1920, Aug. 10, 1944
Father, Jesse Campbell Bledsoe, 1857-1935

Mother, Kittie Rebecca Bledsoe, 1868-1920
James Lenard Bledsoe, Nov. 24, 1893, Oct. 8, 1895
W.A. Cawthon, Sept. 24, 1867, Feb. 18, 1939
Elzona Hunt, wife of W.A. Cawthon, July 9, 1874, Dec. 30, 1928
W.T. Cowan, May 23, 1847, May 8, 1915
S.F. Cowan, May 4, 1852, Apr. 13, 1937
Cora J. Cowan, Mar. 4, 1889, July 20, 1902
Samuel J. Cowan, 1862-1931
Carrie F. Cowan, 1867-1952
James C. Cowan, July 9, 1875, Sept. 24, 1935
Fannie M. Polk Cowan, Oct. 3, 1896, Sept. 28, 1941
Margaret Delamar, Born July 22, 1836, Died Feb. 18, 1905
Fannie Delamar Wynn, Mar. 26, 1856, Aug. 19, 1933
W.L. Wynn, Oct. 15, 1855
Robert Smith Wynn, Aug. 7, 1883, July 19, 1864
Catherine Stallworth Wynn, July 13, 1890
Howard O. Fisher, Nov. 16, 1890, July 23, 1961
Vera Polk Fisher, Dec. 5, 1897
Ruby E. Fisher, Apr. 8, 1916, Aug. 3, 1947
Talmadge L. Fisher, June 12, 1919, Jan. 13, 1932
Joe B. Grant, May 16, 1844, Dec. 7, 1922
Martha E. Lewis, wife of J.B. Grant, May 4, 1846, Oct. 31, 1944
Benjamin Franklin Grant, Oct. 16, 1866
Nannie Stallsworth Grant, Feb. 24, 1870, Nov. 21, 1954

Hayes

Jeff - Trella - Waites - Infant - Tom - Sallie
Jefferson D. Hays, Jr., Georgia, Pvt. Air Corps, World War II, June 20, 1916, August 7, 1946

Hooten

W.A. Hooten, April 22, 1846, Jan. 5, 1920
Mary A. Hooten, Sept. 16, 1841, Jan. 22, 1912
Marvin W. Hooten, Apr. 3, 1877, Dec. 4, 1946
Mamie Stroud Hooten, Mar. 2, 1885
Mary, Dau. of M.W. & M. Hooten, Mar. 11, 1905, Mar. 18, 1905
Ruby, Dau. of M.W. & M. Hooten, Feb. 17, 1906, Sept. 8, 1913
Mary Catherine Stroud, Apr. 4, 1856, Nov. 6, 1903

Daddy, Wayland Wesley Hooten, Born Nov. 23, 1880, Died May 6, 1944
Mamma, Beulah Cowan Hooten, July 22, 1883, Mar. 20, 1967
Robins G. Hooten, Georgia, MSGT U.S. Army, World War I & II, Sept. 26, 1902, Oct. 24, 1959
James W. Hooten, 1906-1941, James Walstren Hooten, Georgia,Electrician's Mate ICL U.S. Navy, July 22, 1941
Joseph J. Hooten, Aug. 24, 1862, Sept. 4, 1941
Floy Lewis Hooten, Died Sept. 1, 1933 age 65 years
Our Mother, Tiny Bell Hooten, Born 1885, Died June 17, 1917

Hunt

J.S. Hunt, Born 1802, Died April 1877
Mary A. Hunt, Born 1804, Died Nov. 1895
John H. Hunt, Dec. 24, 1843, Jan. 8, 1923
Mary J. Hunt, April 17, 1846, May 2, 1920
Mahalah Rowden, Sept. 4, 1819, April 30, 1890
B.F. Rowden, Sept. 4, 1822, May 30, 1894
Emma L., daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Hunt, wife of O.P. Stroud, Born April 12, 1867, Died July 2, 1890
Oscar P. Stroud, 1865-1916
John Singleton Hunt, July 27, 1876, July 6, 1964
Neva Jackson Hunt, July 29, 1879, Feb. 11, 1969
Wilbur Lee Hunt, Mar. 21, 1905, April 22, 1905
Marshall Maddox, Jr., son of Marshall E. and Macie Hunt Maddox, Oct. 28, 1940, Nov. 21, 1940
Carla Marie Ragan, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Franklin R. Ragan, Aug. 25, 1965, Aug. 31, 1965
Carl Dixon Thacker, Dec. 16, 1907, Dec. 14, 1965
Jack J. Hunt, Mar. 30, 1876, Apr. 29, 1936
Avis A. Hunt, Sept. 20, 1900, July 1949

Jeffares

In Memory of Father & Mother
John A. Jeffares, Aug. 6, 1848, Oct. 19, 1904
Nancy Adaline, wife of J.A. Jeffares, Sept. 17, 1848, Feb. 25, 1896
Charles H. Jeffares, Dec. 18, 1872, Sept. 4, 1950
Mollie W. Jeffares, Mar. 15, 1878, Aug. 1, 1918
Jesse W. Jeffares, Dec. 29, 1874, Nov. 24, 1954
Elon Hunt Jeffares, Oct. 13, 1889

The town was incorporated in 1894, with M. J. Harvey, Mayor; W. W. Childs, P. F. Brown, J. P. McNeice and W. A. Andrews as councilmen. The school was first financed by the funds from County Board of Education, supplemented by tuition paid by parents and public subscriptions. Later on the finances were by the town council, which levied a school tax on Advalorum property. It is now handled by the board of school trustees levying a tax on the property of school district.

During the Civil War, A. J. Yates moved from Carrol County to this section and built a fine shoe shop and for many years made fine boots and shoes for ladies and gentlemen. He and A. J. Williams also conducted a large fruit nursery, and introduced the famous Yates Apple in this section. The town of Yatesville was named for Mr. A. J. Yates.

Yatesville is located by a noted Piedmont ridge, the waters from one side of which flows the "Echeconnee" Creek, emptying in Ocmulgee River. The other side flows into Tobler Creek, emptying into the Flynt River. On Tobler Creek was first built Hightower Mill, now called Tobler Mills.

This section of Upson County is noted for its fine farming and fruit lands, its forests and streams, its schools and churches, and noble yeomanry which still honors and revers the names and memories of the pioneer settlers of this highly honored section.

HOOTENVILLE AND LOGTOWN

Crepe myrtle trees rearing their proud pink blossoms to the sky, an occasional jasmine wafting heavy fragrance over the country-side, fig trees and crumbled chimneys bear mute testimony to the desolation that now envelopes the once thriving hamlet of Hootenville.

Situated in the lowlands of the 16th District, and no doubt thickly inhabited prior to 1824, the town was orig-

inally called Blountsville, supposed to have been named for John Blount.

When Henry Hooten purchased large tracts of land there, including the post office, he had the name changed to Hootenville, due to the fact that Jones County had a post office called Blountsville and confusion frequently resulted.

During the eighteen thirties this village boasted a hotel, several barrooms, a number of grocery and dry goods stores, a harness shop, blacksmith shop, *et cetera*.

Old Blountsville Academy was built before 1838 and here Prof. O'Hara instructed ambitious and dutiful youngchins. He had two daughters; the family were Irish Catholics, as the name indicates, and tradition says that he was a relative of Theodore O'Hara, the Southern poet.

Harmony Church, also built about the same date, has been twice moved, and is now used as a house of worship on the road near the home of Simon Brooks. It is needless to state that this was a Primitive Baptist church, since most of the early ones in the county were, but the structure has the unique distinction of containing the rough wooden table upon which the youthful John B. Gordon, a lad of about ten years, stood to make his confession of faith at one of the annual camp meetings.

In 1839 John Blount and Louis Cantilo sold to David Buff, sixty-three acres beginning at Battles Store, which was located at the crossroads. One of these roads led to Macon, the other to Gray's Ferry. Hootenville was for many years a relay station where the stage coach horses were changed and passengers found refreshment.

In 1848 Henry G. Smith sold to Alexander Fitzpatrick one house and store in the town of Hootenville for $450.00.

Richard Resfess and Hiram Chalfinch, Revolutionary soldiers, were early residents of the town. Other families who resided there were the Grants, Atwaters, Mays, Cords, McMichaels.

In the district lived Dr. Green Ferguson, Dr. Augustus C. Hawkins, Dr. Robert Burt, Cargill Wallace, a merchant, Ichabod Davis, William Barron, a merchant, William Hale, William Beall, Benjamin Blow, Edward F. Ritcher, Mrs. Nancy Roberts, Daniel G. Worsham, Ephrium Ivey, William G. Williams, Jonathan Stanford, A. M. T. Carson, Isaac Chatfield, John G. and Nathaniel Raines, the Allens, Josiah Spivey, Davis Dawson, John Webster, Dr. Robert Knox, the very wealthy Nathaniel F. and Allen MacWalker and others. J. T. Knight was a merchant at Pound near Hootenville from 1882 to 1894.

However, by 1850 and 1860, many of these families had moved to the town of Thomaston or had left the county entirely. There remained a blacksmith shop, a wood shop owned by Richard Williams and where Oliver Smith worked, The Grant Home where travelers were entertained, a grist mill and a grocery store, but the town was fast becoming deserted and during the War Between the States and following this era, it became the victim partially of the "lean years" and partially of inocuous desuetude.

Not far distant at Swifton was the factory owned by the Williams, then the Respess' and Walkers and later by George P. Swift. The factory was operated for making sheeting and thread until the time it was burned about 1892. A Mr. Wheaton at one time owned an interest in the factory. Fielding S. Rucker was general manager of the mill.

At Waynmanville were found the Wests, Butts, Clarys, Cunninghams, Tomlins, Prators, Boyts, Partains, some of whom are now represented there by their descendants.

Logtown, about seven miles from Hootenville, did not reach its prime until about 1850 at which date, we are told by William Wheless, it equalled Thomaston as a shopping center. All the grocery and dry goods stores sold liquor, wines, and various intoxicating beverages, but

Mt. Bethel - Henry Co. Ga.

Marvin W. Hooten
Apr. 3 - 1877
Dec. 4 - 1946

Mamie Stroud Hooten
3-2-1885 - 2-18-1974

Ruby M.
dau. of M.W.
2-17-1906
9-8-1913

Mary
dau. of M.W.
3-11-1905
3-18-1905

Beckie Crowell Hooten
3-11-1894
10-3-1925

Tiney Bell Hooten
born - 1885
d. 6-17-1917

Robins G. Hooten
Ga. M/Sgt. U.S. Army
WW I & II
9-26-1902
10-24-1959

Father
Wayland Wesley Hooten
11-23-1880
5-6-1944

Mamma
Beulah Cowan
7.22-1883
3-20-1967

Mary A. Hooten
9-16-1841
1-22-1912

W.A. Hooten
4-22-1846
1-5-1920

Wm. Slanton Hooten
5-22-1915
11-3-1919

James Walsteen Hooten
Elect. mate 1/c U.S. Navy
July 22 1941 (on tomb)

James W. Hooten
1906-1941 (on slab below tomb)
Our Loved One

Bethesda Baptist Chu. - -

Ellerslie meth. chu -

Dr. Joseph C. Hooten
Apr. 16 - 1871
Sept. 25 - 1931

Ella Powell Hooten
Jan. 1 - 1875
Sept 25 - 1965

Gerald N. Hooten
Dec. 21 - 1910
Jan. 2 - 1954

Ga. Gen. Mag. Vol. 25-28
1967-68

Pg. 1866 - From "Ga. Messenger"
Pub. Macon, Ga.
(missing) 12 Dec. 1833

On Upson Co on 8th inst.
by Rev. Henry Hooten at the
residence of Ichabod Davis,
Mr. James B. Hooten of
Talbot Co. to Mrs. Clarissa L.
Glenn (?) of Twiggs Co.

Old Cahaba Ld. Off. Recs. of Warrants

Military Warrants

Date	Whose Favor	Twnsp	Range	Tract	By whom Located	
5/17/53	Euphruous Carter	8	6	12/1/53	James L. Reaves	Wilcox Co.
8/12/53	Samuel Johnston	12	19	"	James M. Urquhart	Montg. Co.
2/19/53	Catharine M. Burton	11	17	"	James M. Gough	"
2/28/53	Lafayette D. Steele	7	6	12/12/53	James M. Agee	Monroe Co.
1/17/48	Alex. Lowther	12	19	12/15/53	Allen H. Frazer	Montg. Co.
10/19/53	James Webb	8	8	12/20/53	Murdoch McMillan	Wilcox Co.
10/19/53	James M. Thompson	8	8	"	Hugh McCaskill	"
5/12/49	Rebecca Salter, Ezra A, Nancy C. & Joseph J.	9	18	Canc.	David J. Richbourg	Montg. Co.
2/14/48	Wm. Wallace	20	9	1/2/54	Wm. Wallace	Perry Co.
10/15/53	James O. Long	12	20	"	James B. Hooton	Pike Co.
~~2/19/53~~	~~John Hippler~~	~~11~~	~~17~~	Canc.	Chris. C. Mothershed	Lowndes Co.
11/26/47	James Tunnell	11	17	Canc.	James Mothershed	"
10/19/53	Elisha Spivey	7	20	2/8/54	Ransom Hughes	Pike Co.
9/9/53	James M. Salter	13	22	2/11/54	James M. Salter	Pike Co.
12/5/53	Geo. W. Bradley	6	6	2/15/54	Alex. B. Lowrey	Monroe Co.
5/17/53	Thos. C. Armstrong	11	7	2/17/54	David Kennedy	Wilcox Co.
6/14/53	Robt A. Smith	17	20	2/20/54	Thos. D. Brassill	Montg. Co.
6/12/53	Wm. Raybourn	11	8	3/4/54	Alen McIntosh	Wilcox Co.
5/13/53	Wm. J. Barnett	9	20	3/7/54	Wm. J. Barnett	Pike Co.
8/10/53	Atcheson B. C. West	8	18	3/14/54	Wm. C. Tisdale	"
11/11/53	James Lucky	10	6	4/18/54	Alex. McLeod	Wilcox Co.
6/7/53	Martin Dunn	10	7	5/9/54	John McDowell	"
5/1/48	John K.Caldwell	22	12	5/12/54	Jared Cole	Bibb Co.
4/28/54	James W. B. Cason	7	18	8/24/54	John R. Salter	Covin. Co.
6/17/53	Joel S.Redgell	10	8	9/6/54	Wm. J. Dunn	Wilcox Co.
9/9/53	Ransom Fuller	8	11	10/10/54	Abraham Russell	Conecuh Co.
5/27/53	Josephus Davis	10	20	10/13/54	Urbane L. Jones	Pike Co.
6/16/53	Columbus F. McMillan	6	6	10/14/54	James L. Evans	Dallas Co.
2/18/53	John Bullock	11	17	10/24/54	Ransom L. Davis	Lowndes Co.
2/22/53	Geo. S. Cox	11	17	"	"	"
3/11/53	Charles Woldrom	8	12	11/10/54	James M. Urquhart	Montg. Co.
2/28/53	Rowland M. Lake	8	12	"	"	"
"	Wm. G. Stone	8	12	"	"	"
2/18/53	John S. Brown	10	14	12/14/53	John Bolling	Butler Co.
11/11/53	Thos. Edwards	7	20	1/5/55	Jos. Revil	Pike Co.
2/18/53	D.J.N. Agee, Exec. of N.J.R. Agee	8	7	1/6/55	Joseph Stainton	Monroe Co.
2/22/53	John Rodgers	13	17	1/13/55	Edw. H. Pritchett	Lowndes Co.
3/12/49	Rebecca Salter, Ezra A., Nancy C. & Joseph J.	9	18	3/5/55	David H. Richbourg	Montg. Co.
11/10/53	Jacob Youngblood	12	22	4/22/55	John B. Youngblood	Pike Co.
2/19/53	James C. Gordon	9	15	7/5/55	David E. Chambliss	Montg Co.
2/28/53	Wm. Lloyd	12	20	7/12/55	Geo. C. Freeman	Lowndes Co.
4/1/48	Geo. Farrar	10	13	8/13/55	Wesley H. Hodnett	Macon Co.
6/22/48	John C. Daniel	9	13	"	Erastus W. Jones	"
2/19/53	John Hipten (?)	7	16	10/4/55	Chris. C. Mothershead	Montg. Co.
4/6/53	Jane Redmon	11	19	1/1/56	Humphrey Frien	Pike Co.
12/6/49	Wm. F. Pritchett	7	10	1/2/56	Benj. F. Watkins	Montg. Co.
7/1/56	Mary E. Kolb & child	7	17	11/3/56	John D. Chapman	Pike Co.
1/25/60	Louise Boltger	10	16	5/4/60	Thos. H. Watts	Butler Co.
1/25/60	Dorothea Bode	20	16	5/4/50	"	"
2/25/60	Geo. S. Patterson	20	16	"	"	"
2/19/53	John Hiptler	20	16	5/8/60	"	"
2/20/60	Mina Levy	8	16	5/16/60	Buford W. Dendy	"
"	Jos. Snider	8	16	"	"	"
9/30/59	Jacob Earl	20	15	6/26/60	John T. Milner	"

Ala. 976.1 H148

Ala.

Note: see Jordan, Benj. for explanation of Cahaba Land Warrants

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Donald D. Kelley & Joyce A. Fleming Kelley Lines

Entries: 43167 **Updated:** Sun Apr 27 09:27:30 2003

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I4837
- *Name:* Joseph HOOTEN
- *Surname:* Hooten
- *Given Name:* Joseph
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1780/1790
- *LDS Baptism:* status: SUBMITTED
- *Endowment:* status: SUBMITTED
- *_UID:* 88CA1F0D7757D5119D65902EF65401306DE4
- *Change Date:* 26 Apr 2001 at 05:23:27

Father: Elijah Louis HOOTEN b: ABT 1753 in , Cumberland Co., North Carolina
Mother: Sarah

Marriage 1 Tabitha GRAHAM b: 1780/1790

- *Sealing Spouse:*

Children

1. James HOOTEN b: 1800/1810
2. Elijah HOOTEN b: 1800/1810
3. Margaret HOOTEN b: 22 Sep 1812 in , Overton Co., TN
4. HOOTEN b: 1815/1820
5. HOOTEN b: 1815/1820
6. HOOTEN b: 1820/1825
7. HOOTEN b: 1820/1825
8. HOOTEN b: 1820/1825
9. HOOTEN b: 1825/1830

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

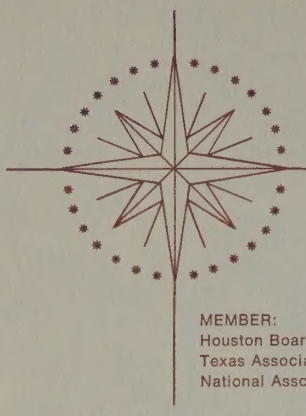
LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

on Left:

Nona Thomas Ritch
b. 15 June 1868
Talbot, GA.
m. Daniel Evans Boswell

---

on right:

Nancy Lee Hooten
b. 2 MAR 1864
Pike Co., GA.
m. John Thomas Jordan

Dana Boswell Jordan's
Great grandmothers
Nancy Jordan's & Sherry
Jordan's Also

Return to normal view

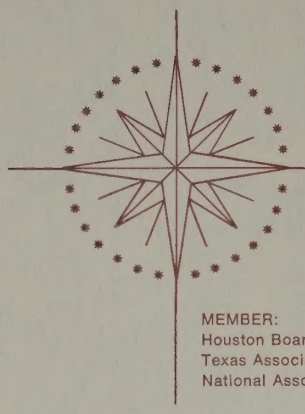
Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

- *ID:* I1340
- *Name:* Mamie E. HOOTEN
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* WFT Est. 1876-1905
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1892-1987

Father: John Henry HOOTEN b: 6 MAY 1855
Mother: Mary Elizabeth WYNN b: WFT Est. 1851-1871

Marriage 1 Louie D. RAUSCHENBEY b: WFT Est. 1866-1903

- *Married:* WFT Est. 1892-1938



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy · Room 4 · Houston, Texas 77019 · Office: (713) 526-2574 · Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 · UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

1 E. Littleton HOOTEN b: ABT. 1765 d: BEF. APR 1842
2 James HOOTEN b: 14 APR 1790 d: 28 OCT 1863
+ Susan KIDD b: 1797 d: BEF. 1870
3 William A. HOOTEN b: 3 DEC 1814 d: 14 APR 1878
+ Frances Anderson BROWN b: 30 APR 1818 d: 5 OCT 1859
4 William Alexander HOOTEN b: 1846 d: 3 JAN 1920
+ Mary Ann MCMULLAN b: 1841 d: 1912
5 Amma (Ammie) Alice HOOTEN b: 15 AUG 1870 d: 30 APR 1907
+ William Burrell Jarett INGRAM b: 3 OCT 1860 d: 23 FEB 1940
6 Amma Pauline INGRAM b: 12 FEB 1904 d: 1 APR 1980
+ Charles Clyde ADAMS b: 19 APR 1900 d: 17 APR 1959

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **E. Littleton HOOTEN** was born ABT. 1765, and died BEF. APR 1842 in Darlington Dst. SC.

Child of E. Littleton HOOTEN is:

+ 2 i. James HOOTEN was born 14 APR 1790 in Timmonsville Darlington Dst SC, and died 28 OCT 1863 in McDonough GA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **James HOOTEN** (E. Littleton HOOTEN[1]) was born 14 APR 1790 in Timmonsville Darlington Dst SC, and died 28 OCT 1863 in McDonough GA. He married **Susan KIDD** 1811, daughter of Moses KIDD and Cary POWERS. She was born 1797 in NC, and died BEF. 1870 in McDonough GA.

Child of James HOOTEN and Susan KIDD is:

+ 3 i. William A. HOOTEN was born 3 DEC 1814 in Pickens SC, and died 14 APR 1878 in Milledgeville GA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

3. **William A. HOOTEN** (James HOOTEN[2], E. Littleton HOOTEN[1]) was born 3 DEC 1814 in Pickens SC, and died 14 APR 1878 in Milledgeville GA. He married **Frances Anderson BROWN** 15 OCT 1835 in Henry Co. GA, daughter of William BROWN and Margaret Pickens WALKUP. She was born 30 APR 1818 in Newton Co. GA, and died 5 OCT 1859.

Child of William A. HOOTEN and Frances Anderson BROWN is:

+ 4 i. William Alexander HOOTEN was born 1846 in Newton Co. GA, and died 3 JAN 1920 in Henry Co. GA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

4. **William Alexander HOOTEN** (William A. HOOTEN[3], James HOOTEN[2], E. Littleton HOOTEN[1]) was born 1846 in Newton Co. GA, and died 3 JAN 1920 in Henry Co. GA. He married **Mary Ann MCMULLAN** 1866 in Henry Co. GA, daughter of Garmatiel W. MCMULLEN. She was born 1841 in Henry Co. GA, and died 1912 in Henry Co. GA.

Child of William Alexander HOOTEN and Mary Ann MCMULLAN is:

+ 5 i. Amma (Ammie) Alice HOOTEN was born 15 AUG 1870 in Ola, Henry Co. GA, and died 30 APR 1907 in McDonough, Henry Co. GA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

5. **Amma (Ammie) Alice HOOTEN** (William Alexander HOOTEN[4], William A. HOOTEN[3], James HOOTEN[2], E. Littleton HOOTEN[1]) was born 15 AUG 1870 in Ola, Henry Co. GA, and died 30 APR 1907 in McDonough, Henry Co. GA. She married **William Burrell Jarett INGRAM** 3 JAN 1887 in Ola, Henry Co. GA, son of William Burl INGRAM and Mary Ann BURFORD. He was born 3 OCT 1860 in Butts Co. GA, and died 23 FEB 1940 in McDonough, Henry Co. GA.

Child of Amma (Ammie) Alice HOOTEN and William Burrell Jarett INGRAM is:

+ 6 i. Amma Pauline INGRAM was born 12 FEB 1904 in Ola, Henry Co. GA, and died 1 APR 1980 in Atlanta GA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

6. **Amma Pauline INGRAM** (Amma (Ammie) Alice HOOTEN[5], William Alexander HOOTEN[4], William A. HOOTEN[3], James HOOTEN[2], E. Littleton HOOTEN[1]) was born 12 FEB 1904 in Ola, Henry Co. GA, and died 1 APR 1980 in Atlanta GA. She married **Charles Clyde ADAMS** 28 JUL 1928 in McDonough GA, son of Charles Matthew ADAMS and Nancy Ann HOLT. He was born 19 APR 1900 in Atlanta GA, and died 17 APR 1959 in Atlanta GA.

Child of Amma Pauline INGRAM and Charles Clyde ADAMS is:

7 i. Living ADAMS. She married Living WILT, son of Daniel Frank WILT and Jane Evelyn GREEN.

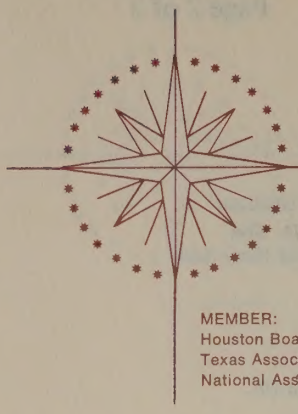
Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Family Trees > OneWorldTree > James Hooten > **List of Trees**

User-Submitted Trees

Information found in OneWorldTree for **James Hooten** was gathered from the family trees listed below.
Click on a name to see original information in that family tree.

Viewing **1-20** of **26** | 1 2 Next

Name	Birth Date	Birthplace	Father(F)/Mother(M)	Spouse(s)	Other
HOOTEN, James	14 Apr 1790	Virginia	F: M:	S: Suzannah KIDD	
Hooten, James	ABT 1788	of, Chatham, North Carolina, USA	F: M:	S: Suzannah Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1790	Timmonsville Darlington Dst SC	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susan Kidd	
Hooten, James	1800/1810		F: Joseph Hooten M: Tabitha Graham	S: Hooten	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1789	Virginia	F: M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1789	Virginia	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	ABT. 1788	NC	F: M:	S: Susannah Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1790	Virginia	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1790	Virginia	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1790	Virginia	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1790	Virginia	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 APR 1790	Virginia	F: E. Littleton Hooten M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James			F: M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
Hooten, James	14 Apr 1790	South Carolina	F: M:	S: Susanna Kidd	
HOOTEN, James			F: M:	S: Suzannah KIDD	
Hooten, James , Sr.	14 APR 1790	Timmonsville, Darlington Dist.,SC	F: Elittleton Hooten M:	S: Susan (Susanna) Kidd	
Hooten, James Sr.	1788		F: M:	S: Suzannah Kidd	
Hooten, James		,,,South Carolina,usa	F: M:	S: Susannah Kidd	
Hooten, James	1789	South Carolina	F: M:	S: Susannah Kidd	
			F:		

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Dewitt HOOTEN
B: WFT Est. 1855-1879
P:
D: WFT Est. 1900-1962
P: Atlanta, Ga.

2 Enoch Milton HOOTEN
B: 30 APR 1837
P: Va?
M: 1856
P: Jasper Co, GA.
D: 26 DEC 1907
P: Tallaposa,Monroe, Ga.

3 Sarah Charlotte SHAW
B: 12 SEP 1836
P:
D: 29 NOV 1889
P: bur. Jackson, Butts, Ga.

4 James HOOTEN , Sr.
B: 14 APR 1790
P: Timmonsville, Darlington Dist.,SC
M: 1811
P:
D: 28 OCT 1863
P: McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.

5 Susan (Susanna) KIDD
B: 1797
P: NC
D: BEF. 1870
P: McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Elittleton HOOTEN
B: WFT Est. 1740-1768
P:
M: WFT Est. 1763-1810
P:
D: BEF. APR 1842
P: Darlington Dst.SC

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Birth *12 SEP 1836*
Henry Co., GA

Death *29 NOV 1889*
Jackson, GA

FAMILY INFO

Father *(-)*

Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Enoch Milton Hooten (1837-1907)*

Children *Emma (-)*
James J. (1857-)
John M. (1861-)
Nancy Lee (1864-)
Minnie E. (1866-)
Enoch M. (1868-)
Lemuel (1870-)
Joseph M. (1871-)
David Dewitt (1875-)
William M. (1877-)
Suie O. (1877-)

ONEWORLDTREE®

SARAH C SHAW

Birth *12 Sep 1836*
[city], Henry, Georgia, USA

Death *29 Nov 1889*
Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father *(-)*

Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Enoch Milton Hooten (1837-1907)*
Married 1856

Children *James J (1857-)*
John M (1861-)
Nancy Lee (1864-1896)
Minnie E (1866-1896)
Enoch M (1868-)
Lemuel (1870-)
Joseph C (1871-1931)
Joseph M (1871-)
David Dewitt (1875-)
Willie M (1877-)
Susie O (1877-1983)
Charlotte Antoinette (1892-)
Hoyt Moses (1894-)
Curtis McDaniel (1895-)

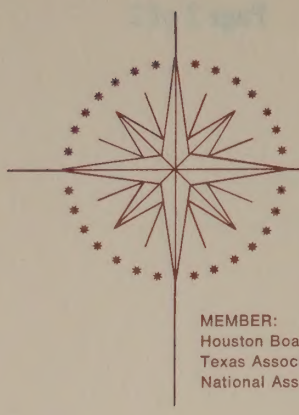
2nd wife E. M.
Ch/E. M.

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **John HOOTEN** was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Woodbury, Ga.. He was the son of **2. Enoch Milton HOOTEN** and **3. Sarah Charlotte SHAW**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Enoch Milton HOOTEN** was born 30 APR 1837 in Va?, and died 26 DEC 1907 in Tallaposa,Monroe, Ga.. He was the son of **4. James HOOTEN , Sr.** and **5. Susan (Susanna) KIDD**.

3. **Sarah Charlotte SHAW** was born 12 SEP 1836, and died 29 NOV 1889 in bur. Jackson, Butts, Ga..

Children of Sarah Charlotte SHAW and Enoch Milton HOOTEN are:

i. Lemuel HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1880-1962 in Talladaga, Ala..

ii. Joseph C. HOOTEN was born 16 APR 1871, and died 25 SEP 1931 in Ellersville cem,Harris, Ga.. He married Ella POWELL WFT Est. 1890-1917. She was born 1 JAN 1875, and died 25 SEP 1965 in Ellersville cem.Harris, Ga..

1. iii. John HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Woodbury, Ga.. DBY Had drugstore His son also ran store

iv. Enoch HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Hollansville, Ga..

v. Dewitt HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1879, and died WFT Est. 1900-1962 in Atlanta, Ga.. He married Lula ANDERSON 13 JAN 1895 in Jasper Co, Ga.. She was born WFT Est. 1851-1878, and died WFT Est. 1900-1968.

vi. Nancy (Nannie) Lee HOOTEN was born 2 MAR 1864 in Pike Co, Ga., and died 5 FEB 1945 in Molena, Pike, Ga.. She married John T. JORDAN DEC 1884. He was born WFT Est. 1839-1865, and died WFT Est. 1889-1952.

vii. Minnie HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1872-1965. She married ??? DICKSON WFT Est. 1872-1915. He was born WFT Est. 1845-1880, and died WFT Est. 1872-1959.

viii. Sue HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1861-1965.

ix. Hampton HOOTEN was born WFT Est. 1855-1882, and died WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Atlanta, Ga..

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **James HOOTEN , Sr.** was born 14 APR 1790 in Timmonsville, Darlington Dist.,SC, and died 28 OCT 1863 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.. He was the son of **8. Elittleton HOOTEN**.

5. **Susan (Susanna) KIDD** was born 1797 in NC, and died BEF. 1870 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga..

Children of Susan (Susanna) KIDD and James HOOTEN , Sr. are:

i. James HOOTEN , Jr. was born 10 NOV 1825 in SC, and died 27 SEP 1886 in Avinger,Cass, Tx.Harris Chapel cem.60Yr10mo12da.. He married Mary Ann ODELL 4 FEB 1845 in

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

McDonough,Henry, Ga., daughter of Soloman REVODELL and Sarah CHILDRESS. She was born 6 NOV 1830 in NC, and died 18 JAN 1875 in Cass Co,Tx.bur. Harris Chapel cem..

ii. Cary HOOTEN was born 12 DEC 1812 in SC, and died 3 MAY 1889 in Bethany Baptist Chr.,Henry Co, Ga.. She married Henry C. Rev. LEWIS 22 AUG 1831 in Henry Co, Ga.. He was born WFT Est. 1786-1812, and died WFT Est. 1836-1900.

iii. William A. HOOTEN was born 3 DEC 1818 in SC., and died 14 APR 1878 in Milledgeville, Henry, Ga.Rock Cem.. He married ??? ELIZABETH WFT Est. 1846-1870. She was born ABT. 1834 in Ga., and died WFT Est. 1872-1929. He married Frances (Fanny) Anderson BROWN 15 OCT 1835 in Henry Co, Ga.. She was born 30 APR 1818 in Newton Co, Ga., and died 5 OCT 1859 in Milledgeville, Henry, Ga.Rock Cem.McDonough,Ga..

iv. Malvina HOOTEN was born 1817 in SC, and died WFT Est. 1853-1912. She married John BEASLEY 7 AUG 1845 in Henry Co, Ga.MB1837-51 p.317. He was born 1821 in Ga.?, and died WFT Est. 1853-1912.

v. Littleton HOOTEN was born BET. 1819 - 1821, and died 1873 in Clay or Randolph Co, Ala.Mt Moriah cem,Clay,Ala.. He married Martha Ann JOHNSON 13 APR 1843 in Henry Co, Ga.MB 1837-51p.235. She was born BET. 1824 - 1825 in SC or Ga,, and died 1896 in Mt Moriah cem, Clay, Ala..

vi. Permelia HOOTEN was born 3 AUG 1819 in Ga., and died 31 JAN 1904 in bur Fields fam.cem.Henry Co.Ga.. She married Phineus FIELDS 3 OCT 1844 in Henry Co, Ga.MB 1837-51 p.281. He was born WFT Est. 1800-1831, and died WFT Est. 1860-1915.

vii. Moses HOOTEN was born 12 MAR 1823 in SC or Ga., and died 17 OCT 1904 in bur Henry Co, Ga. Rock Cem.. He married Nancy A. HUNT 9 NOV 1843 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.MB 1837-51 p.242. She was born ABT. 1825 in Ga., and died WFT Est. 1863-1920.

viii. Susanne M. HOOTEN was born 1826 in Henry Co, Ga., and died WFT Est. 1852-1920. She married James Daniel MCNAIR 9 JAN 1845 in Henry Co, Ga.. He was born 1826 in Ga., and died WFT Est. 1852-1917.

ix. Emily G. HOOTEN was born 1825 in Henry Co, Ga., and died WFT Est. 1862-1920. She married Frances M. HUNT 7 MAR 1848 in Henry Co, GA.. He was born 1825 in Ga., and died WFT Est. 1862-1916.

2. x. Enoch Milton HOOTEN was born 30 APR 1837 in Va?, and died 26 DEC 1907 in Tallaposa,Monroe, Ga.. He married Sarah Charlotte SHAW 1856 in Jasper Co, GA.. She was born 12 SEP 1836, and died 29 NOV 1889 in bur. Jackson, Butts, Ga.. He married Almira (Myra) Malvina MCDANIEL 14 OCT 1890 in Henry Co, Ga., daughter of J.B. MCDANIEL and Antoinette MCDONALD. She was born 9 DEC 1856 in Carroll co, Ga., and died 1936 in Talapoosa, Ga..

xi. Jane (Jincey) HOOTEN was born BET. 1841 - 1843 in Henry Co, Ga., and died 1868 in Hayes cem Hayeston, Newton, Ga.. She married Franklin (Francis) M. HAYES 23 DEC 1856 in Henry Co, Ga. MB 1851-68 p.110, son of Robert Luther HAYES and Sara R. PENN. He was born 1837 in Newton Co, Ga.?, and died 1919 in Newton Co, Ga.Hayes cem.Hayeston, Newton, Ga..

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Elittleton HOOTEN** was born WFT Est. 1740-1768, and died BEF. APR 1842 in Darlington Dst.SC.

Child of Elittleton HOOTEN is:

4. i. James HOOTEN , Sr. was born 14 APR 1790 in Timmonsville, Darlington Dist.,SC, and died 28 OCT 1863 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.. He married Susan (Susanna) KIDD 1811. She was born 1797 in NC, and died BEF. 1870 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga..

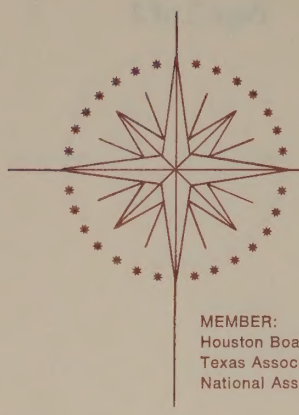
Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Son/Enoch M. Hooten

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I1388
- *Name:* Joseph C. HOOTEN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 APR 1871
- *Death:* 25 SEP 1931 in Ellersville cem,Harris, Ga.
- *Fact 1:* See Note Page
- *Note:*

Facts about this person:

Fact 1
Doctor.

Fact 2
Joint cem. in Harris Co. for Bethesda Bapt. chr. & Ellerslie Meth. Chr.

Father: Enoch Milton HOOTEN b: 30 APR 1837 in Va?
Mother: Sarah Charlotte SHAW b: 12 SEP 1836

Marriage 1 Ella POWELL b: 1 JAN 1875

- *Married:* WFT Est. 1890-1917

Children

1. Gerald H. HOOTEN b: 21 DEC 1910

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

hild/Enoch M, Hoo

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I1387
- *Name:* Lemuel HOOTEN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* WFT Est. 1855-1882
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1880-1962 in Talladaga, Ala.
- *Fact 1:* See Note Page
- *Note:*

Facts about this person:

Fact 1
Baptist Preacher.

Fact 2
lived Pike & Butts co. Ga.

Father: Enoch Milton HOOTEN b: 30 APR 1837 in Va?
Mother: Sarah Charlotte SHAW b: 12 SEP 1836

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- *Married:* WFT Est. 1877-1920

Children

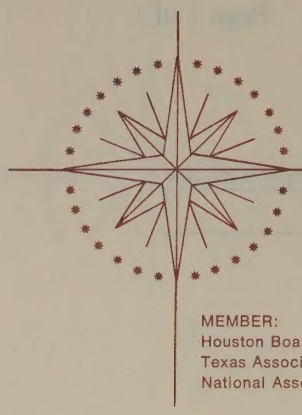
1. Living HOOTEN
2. Grover L. HOOTEN b: WFT Est. 1880-1921 — took over drugstore in Woodbury, GA
3. Boy HOOTEN b: WFT Est. 1880-1921
4. Living HOOTEN
5. Living HOOTEN
6. Living HOOTEN

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT ? Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Child / Enoch M. Hooten

Return to normal view

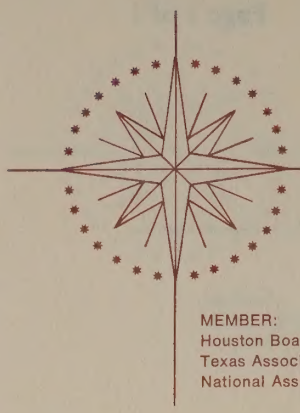
Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

- *ID:* I1391
- *Name:* Dewitt HOOTEN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* WFT Est. 1855-1879
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1900-1962 in Atlanta, Ga.

Father: Enoch Milton HOOTEN b: 30 APR 1837 in Va?
Mother: Sarah Charlotte SHAW b: 12 SEP 1836

Marriage 1 Lula ANDERSON b: WFT Est. 1851-1878

- *Married:* 13 JAN 1895 in Jasper Co, Ga.



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

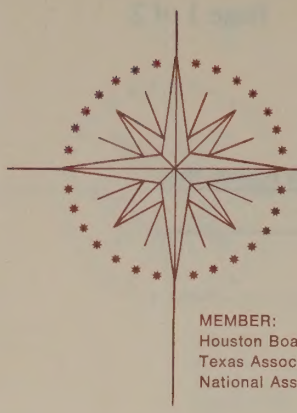
Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Enter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

Hooten, Dewitt List Advanced Search

No Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

HOOTEN, Dewitt b: WFT Est. 1855-1879 d: WFT Est. 1900-1962 in Atlanta, Ga.
HOOTEN, Elittleton b: WFT Est. 1740-1768 d: BEF. APR 1842 in Darlington Dst.SC
HOOTEN, Emily G. b: 1825 in Henry Co, Ga. d: WFT Est. 1862-1920
HOOTEN, Enoch b: WFT Est. 1855-1882 d: WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Hollansville, Ga.
HOOTEN, Enoch Milton b: 30 APR 1837 in Va? d: 26 DEC 1907 in Tallaposa,Monroe, Ga.
HOOTEN, Frances Caroline b: 1848 d: 1913
HOOTEN, George W. b: ABT. 1849 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1850-1939
HOOTEN, Gerald H. b: 21 DEC 1910 d: 2 FEB 1954 in Harris co, Ga.
HOOTEN, Grover L. b: WFT Est. 1880-1921 d: WFT Est. 1890-1998 in Woodbury, Ga.
HOOTEN, Hampton b: WFT Est. 1855-1882 d: WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Atlanta, Ga.
HOOTEN, James , Jr. b: 10 NOV 1825 in SC d: 27 SEP 1886 in Avinger,Cass, Tx.Harris Chapel cem.60Yr10mo12da.
HOOTEN, James , Sr. b: 14 APR 1790 in Timmonsville, Darlington Dist.,SC d: 28 OCT 1863 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.
HOOTEN, James Franklin b: 23 DEC 1849 in Randolph Co, Ala d: 6 JAN 1927 in Marshall Ala.Bur. Rock Sprs.cem.
HOOTEN, James Manson (Mance) b: 18 APR 1849 in Henry Co., Ga. d: 29 APR 1921 in Hughes Spr, Cass, Tx.Hughes Spr.cem.
HOOTEN, James Sayes b: 1838 d: WFT Est. 1839-1928
HOOTEN, Jane (Jincey) b: BET. 1841 - 1843 in Henry Co, Ga. d: 1868 in Hayes cem Hayeston, Newton, Ga.
HOOTEN, Jane (Jincey) b: BET. 1841 - 1843 in Henry Co, Ga. d: 1868 in Hayes cem Hayeston, Newton, Ga.
HOOTEN, Jane (Lucy Jane) b: ABT. 1853 in Randolph Co, Ala d: WFT Est. 1854-1947
HOOTEN, Jane (Lucy Jane) b: ABT. 1853 in Randolph Co, Ala d: WFT Est. 1854-1947
HOOTEN, John b: WFT Est. 1855-1882 d: WFT Est. 1861-1962 in Woodbury, Ga.
HOOTEN, John G. b: ABT. 1844 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1845-1934
HOOTEN, John Henry b: 6 MAY 1855 d: WFT Est. 1876-1945
HOOTEN, John W. b: 21 DEC 1855 in Randolph Co, Ala d: 10 NOV 1913 in Cullman Co. Ala. bur. Cornith Joppa cem.
HOOTEN, Joseph C. b: 16 APR 1871 d: 25 SEP 1931 in Ellersville cem,Harris, Ga.
HOOTEN, Lemuel b: WFT Est. 1855-1882 d: WFT Est. 1880-1962 in Talladaga, Ala.
HOOTEN, Lettie b: 1863 in Ala d: WFT Est. 1864-1957
HOOTEN, Lindsey A. b: WFT Est. 1861-1892 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga. d: WFT Est. 1867-1973
HOOTEN, Littleton b: BET. 1819 - 1821 d: 1873 in Clay or Randolph Co, Ala.Mt Moriah cem,Clay,Ala.
HOOTEN, Littleton J. b: 13 NOV 1869 in Clay Co Ala d: 18 DEC 1912 in bur. Rock Sprs.Clay, Ala.
HOOTEN, Living
HOOTEN, Living
HOOTEN, Living
HOOTEN, Living
HOOTEN, Lottie b: AUG 1893 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1907-1987
HOOTEN, M.W. b: 1871 in Clay or Randolph Cos, Ala. d: WFT Est. 1872-1965
HOOTEN, Malvina b: 1817 in SC d: WFT Est. 1853-1912
HOOTEN, Mamie E. b: WFT Est. 1876-1905 d: WFT Est. 1892-1987
HOOTEN, Margaret Walkup b: 22 JUL 1836 in Henry Co, Ga. d: WFT Est. 1860-1930 in Rock Cem.Henry Co, Ga.
HOOTEN, Martha Jane b: 20 OCT 1839 in Henry co.Ga. d: WFT Est. 1840-1933
HOOTEN, Marvin W. b: WFT Est. 1861-1892 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga. d: WFT Est. 1868-1971
HOOTEN, Mary Elizabeth b: 17 DEC 1851 in Randolph Co, Ala d: 16 MAR 1903 in Cullman Co, Ala.bur. Corinth Joppa
HOOTEN, Mary Jane (Molly) b: 22 DEC 1864 in Cass co, Tx. d: 17 MAR 1940 in Hughes Spr, Cass, Tx. Hughes Spr.cem
HOOTEN, Mary L. b: ABT. 1854 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1855-1948
HOOTEN, Minnie b: WFT Est. 1855-1882 d: WFT Est. 1872-1965
HOOTEN, Moses b: 12 MAR 1823 in SC or Ga. d: 17 OCT 1904 in bur Henry Co, Ga. Rock Cem.
HOOTEN, Moses Hoyt b: NOV 1894 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1895-1984
HOOTEN, Nancy (Nannie) Lee b: 2 MAR 1864 in Pike Co, Ga. d: 5 FEB 1945 in Molena, Pike, Ga.
HOOTEN, Nancy (Nannie) Lee b: 2 MAR 1864 in Pike Co, Ga. d: 5 FEB 1945 in Molena, Pike, Ga.
HOOTEN, Nancy Ann Elner b: 29 NOV 1850 in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga. d: WFT Est. 1868-1944
HOOTEN, Nancy J. b: ABT. 1858 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1859-1952
HOOTEN, Permelia b: 3 AUG 1819 in Ga. d: 31 JAN 1904 in bur Fields fam.cem.Henry Co.Ga.
HOOTEN, Pity b: ABT. 1861 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1862-1955
HOOTEN, Samuel Pickens b: 23 MAR 1857 in Henry Co, Ga. d: 23 MAY 1929 in Old Church site cem. Henry Co, GA.
HOOTEN, Sanford b: ABT. 1850 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1851-1940
HOOTEN, Sarah b: ABT. 1847 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1848-1941



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy · Room 4 · Houston, Texas 77019 · Office: (713) 526-2574 · Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 · UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

HOOTEN, Sarah (Sallie) A. b: ABT. 1858 in Randolph Co, Ala d: WFT Est. 1872-1952
HOOTEN, Sarah (Sallie) A. b: ABT. 1858 in Randolph Co, Ala d: WFT Est. 1872-1952
HOOTEN, Sue b: WFT Est. 1855-1882 d: WFT Est. 1861-1965
HOOTEN, Susannah A. b: ABT. 1841 d: WFT Est. 1842-1935
HOOTEN, Susanne M. b: 1826 in Henry Co, Ga. d: WFT Est. 1852-1920
HOOTEN, Suzanne b: 1848 in Ala d: WFT Est. 1849-1942
HOOTEN, Thomas Henry b: ABT. SEP 1860 in Randolph Co, Ala d: WFT Est. 1885-1951
HOOTEN, Thomas J. b: ABT. 1852 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1853-1942
HOOTEN, William b: BET. 1846 - 1847 in Ala or Ga. d: 1873
HOOTEN, William b: ABT. 1860 in Ga. d: WFT Est. 1861-1950
HOOTEN, William A. b: 3 DEC 1818 in SC. d: 14 APR 1878 in Milledgeville, Henry, Ga.Rock Cem.
HOOTEN, William Alexander b: 1846 in Newton Co, Ga. d: 1920 in Henry Co, Ga.
HOOTEN, William M. (Bill) b: APR 1851 in Henry Co, Ga. d: 1910 in Avinger, Cass, Tx. bur Hughes Sprs. cem.
HOOTEN, Zeula b: ABT. 1869 d: WFT Est. 1870-1963
HOOTON, A. Marvin b: SEP 1894 in Tx. d: WFT Est. 1895-1984
HOOTON, Alley T. b: MAR 1887 in Tx. d: WFT Est. 1888-1977
HOOTON, Anna Bell b: 30 NOV 1873 in Cass co, Tx. d: 1921 in bur Hughes Sprs, Cass co, Tx.
HOOTON, Caradine Ray b: JUN 1895 in Tx. d: WFT Est. 1912-1985
HOOTON, Clara V. b: 3 MAR 1882 in Cass Co., Tx. d: 13 NOV 1961 in Cass Co, Tx.Hughes Spr. cem.
HOOTON, Claude A. b: 8 DEC 1873 in Upshur Co, Tx. d: WFT Est. 1890-1963
HOOTON, Enoch M. b: 6 NOV 1882 in Tx. d: WFT Est. 1883-1972
HOOTON, Erin b: 29 SEP 1911 in Hughes Spr, Cass, Tx. d: 14 JUL 1949
HOOTON, Geneva (Neva) b: 15 NOV 1869 d: 8 APR 1957
HOOTON, Geneva (Neva) b: 15 NOV 1869 d: 8 APR 1957
HOOTON, H. b: 23 DEC 1908 d: 16 MAY 1968
HOOTON, James G. (Jim) b: 21 JUN 1874 in Cass Co.,Tx. d: WFT Est. 1905-1965 in Pittsburg cem, Camp, Tx.
HOOTON, James G. (Jim) b: 21 JUN 1874 in Cass Co.,Tx. d: WFT Est. 1905-1965 in Pittsburg cem, Camp, Tx.
HOOTON, James Manson (Jim) b: 3 MAY 1883 in Tx. d: 13 NOV 1953 in Gilmer, Upshur, Tx.Rose Hill cem,Pittsburg, Tx.
HOOTON, James Manson (Jim) b: 3 MAY 1883 in Tx. d: 13 NOV 1953 in Gilmer, Upshur, Tx.Rose Hill cem,Pittsburg, Tx.
HOOTON, James Manson (Mance) b: 18 APR 1849 in Henry Co., Ga. d: 29 APR 1921 in Hughes Spr, Cass, Tx.Hughes Spr.cem.
HOOTON, James Ross b: SEP 1892 in Tx. d: WFT Est. 1913-1982
HOOTON, Jernest b: APR 1883 in Cass Co, Tx. d: WFT Est. 1884-1973
HOOTON, John A. b: AUG 1855 in Henry Co., Ga. d: 1939 in bur Harria Chapel, Cass Co, Tx.
HOOTON, John David (Dave) b: 1 APR 1885 in Tx. d: 23 MAY 1960 in Bur. Hughes Spr. cem,Cass ,Tx.
HOOTON, John David (Dave) b: 1 APR 1885 in Tx. d: 23 MAY 1960 in Bur. Hughes Spr. cem,Cass ,Tx.
HOOTON, Joseph R. (Joe) b: 17 MAR 1877 in Tx. d: 28 NOV 1939 in Pittsburg cem, Camp, Tx.
HOOTON, Joseph R. (Joe) b: 17 MAR 1877 in Tx. d: 28 NOV 1939 in Pittsburg cem, Camp, Tx.
HOOTON, Kate b: WFT Est. 1865-1893 in Tx. d: WFT Est. 1870-1975 in Pittsburg cem, Camp, Tx.
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living
HOOTON, Living

Previous Page | Next Page

Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy · Room 4 · Houston, Texas 77019 · Office: (713) 526-2574 · Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 · UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

UPGRADE >

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree® > **Sarah C Shaw**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Sarah C Shaw

Born: 12 Sep 1836
[city], Henry, Georgia, USA

Died: 29 Nov 1889
Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Sarah C Shaw

Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Enoch Milton Hooten
Born: 30 Apr 1837 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Died: 26 Nov 1907 in Tallapoosa, Haralson, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 1856 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Hampton Hooten	M	
James J Hooten	M	1857
John M Hooten	M	Feb 1861
Nancy Lee Hooten	F	Mar 1864 in [city], Pike, Georgia, USA
Minnie E Hooten	F	1866
Enoch M Hooten	M	1868
Lemuel Hooten	M	1870
Joseph M Hooten	M	Apr 1871
Joseph C Hooten	M	16 Apr 1871
David Dewitt Hooten	M	1875
Susie O Hooten	F	1877 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Willie M Hooten	M	1877
Charlotte Antoinette Hooten	F	10 Aug 1892
Hoyt Moses Hooten	M	7 Feb 1894
Curtis McDaniel Hooten	M	29 Aug 1895

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 12 User-submitted trees

More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Sarah Carlotte Shaw"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Sarah Carlotte Shaw** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (4)

MY TREE — owner: GiendaGeraci66

SARAH C SHAW

Birth *12 SEP 1836*
Henry, Georgia, USA

Death *29 NOV 1889*
Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA

FAMILY INFO

sources (1)

Father *(-)*
Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Enoch Milton Hooten (1837-1907)*
Married 1856

Children *Mary (1860-)*
John M. (1861-1944)
Nancy (1864-)
Miney (1866-)
Enoch (1868-)
Lemuel (1870-)
Joseph (1871-)
David (1873-)
Susie (1877-)
Willie (1877-)

SANDERS2007 — owner: LeliaSanders

SARAH C. SHAW

Birth *12 SEP 1836*
Henry Co., GA

Death *29 NOV 1889*
Jackson, GA

FAMILY INFO

Father *(-)*
Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Enoch Milton Hooten (1837-1907)*

Children *Emma (-)*
James J. (1857-)
John M. (1861-)
Nancy Lee (1864-)
Minnie E. (1866-)
Enoch M. (1868-)
Lemuel (1870-)
Joseph M. (1871-)
David Dewitt (1875-)
William M. (1877-)
Suie O. (1877-)

SANDERS08 — owner: LeliaSanders

SARAH C. SHAW

Sarah Carlotte Shaw from your tree

SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW B1836

SARAH CARLOTTE SHAW

Birth 1836
USA

Death 1889
Jackson, Butts., GA, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father John Shaw (1796-1876)
Mother Sophia Wilson (1794-1842)

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

ancestry.com

UPGRADE >

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree® > **James Hooten**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

James Hooten

Born: 14 Apr 1790
Timmonsville, Darlington, South Carolina, USA

Died: 28 Oct 1863
[city], Henry, Georgia, USA

View person's info

Joseph Deneen

Tabitha Graham

Elijah Hooten

Sarah S Suzannah

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with James Hooten

Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Susanna Kidd
Born: Mar 1797 in [city], Chatham, North Carolina, USA
Died: 1867 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA

Marriage: abt 1812 in Darlington, [county], South Carolina, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Cary Hooten	F	12 Oct 1812 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
William A Hooten	M	3 Dec 1814 in Pickens, [county], South Carolina, USA
Littleton Hooten	M	1820 in Clay, [county], Alabama, USA
Permelia Hooten	F	4 Apr 1821 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Moses Hooten	M	19 Mar 1823 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
James Hooten	M	10 Nov 1825 in [city], Surry, North Carolina, USA
Suzanne M Hooten	F	1829 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Emily Jane Hooten	F	21 Feb 1831 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Martha Adair Hooten	F	10 May 1834 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Enoch Milton Hooten	M	30 Apr 1837 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Jincy Dixon Hooten	F	21 Jun 1841 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Jincy G Hooten	M	1842 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 33 User-submitted trees

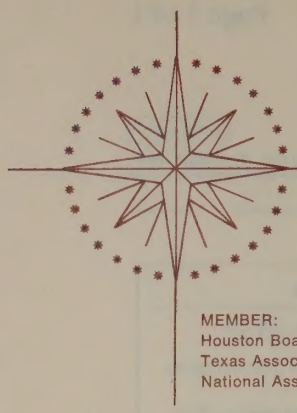
More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Child/James & ~~Susannah Kidd~~ Mary O'Dell

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I1096
- *Name:* William M. (Bill) HOOTON
- *Sex:* M
- *ALIA:* William M. (Bill) /Hooten/
- *Birth:* APR 1851 in Henry Co, Ga.
- *Death:* 1910 in Avinger, Cass, Tx. bur Hughes Sprs. cem.
- *Fact 1:* See Note Page
- *Note:*

Facts about this person:

Alt. Born April 1851
Henry Co., Ga.

Alt. Died 1910
Avinger, Cass, Tx. bur Hughes Sprs cem.

Fact 1
Cass co. Cem. Cass co. Gen. soc.p.137

Fact 2
Tombstones.

Fact 3
walter Hervey papers.

Fact 5
1900 cen Cass Co, Tx.

Info
Minnie Edwards Cope.

Alt. Info
death cert.J.M. Hooton,states b.Ala.

Name (Facts Pg)
William M. Hooton

Child/James, Sr. & Susannah Kidd

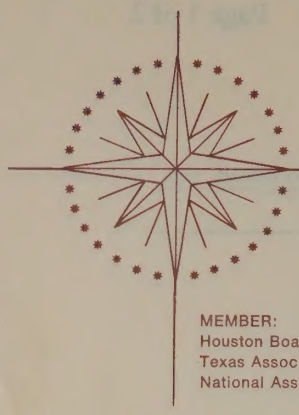
Father: James HOOTEN , Jr. b: 10 NOV 1825 in SC
Mother: Mary Ann ODELL b: 6 NOV 1830 in NC

Marriage 1 Mary Emma HERVY b: FEB 1854 in Tx.

- *Married:* ABT. 1873 in Hughes Sprs, Cas, Tx.

Children

1. John David (Dave) HOOTON b: 1 APR 1885 in Tx.
2. James Manson (Jim) HOOTON b: 3 MAY 1883 in Tx.
3. William A. HOOTON b: 24 JUN 1878
4. Caradine Ray HOOTON b: JUN 1895 in Tx.
5. Solomon Odell HOOTON b: APR 1889 in Tx.
6. Alley T. HOOTON b: MAR 1887 in Tx.
7. Ola HOOTON b: WFT Est. 1872-1896
8. Anna Bell HOOTON b: 30 NOV 1873 in Cass co, Tx.
9. Mary E. HOOTON b: 8 FEB 1875 in Cass co, Tx.



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

10. Oney SCYPRETT b: JUL 1881 in Cass Co, Tx.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

CORRECTIONS RE MY LETTER OF 4 MAY, 1988

Page 1 Paragraph 8 - Change Rev. Moses Enoch Hooten to Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten.

Ibid - Paragraph 8 - Cary's daughter, Martha F/E did not marry Joseph B. Grant I found an obit for a brother of this Martha Lewis Grant. It gave another brother's name, and they were not children of Cary and Henry C. Lewis.

Page 4 - Paragraph 3 - Dr. John M. Hooten was the son of Enoch not Moses.

Page 3, Last Paragraph - Rev. John Holmes Milner was not the father of Martha "Dixie" Milner, wife of James L., son of Enoch. He was her grandfather.

Joanne S. Wright
1924 Crossvine rd.
Birmingham, AL 35244

Hooten

HISTORY OF BUTTS COUNTY GEORGIA 1825–1976

Compiled by
Lois McMichael
For
The William McIntosh Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Jackson, Georgia

ATLANTA
CHEROKEE PUBLISHING COMPANY
1978

confided their intimate affairs, and he was sympathetic in their problems for he had been at the birth of their children and had brought back many from death's shadows.

His patients were his real friends. He did not hesitate to use homely remedies of red oak bark, mustard plasters, catnip tea or orange juice, if they could bring about desired results. He lived at a time when people believed that most physical ills were traceable to too much blood, and when it was thought necessary, he bled his patients.

When springtime came with its attendant diseases, he advised that the children drink sassafras tea or be dosed with sulphur and molasses. In winter he urged the mothers to clothe their children in linsey and warm underwear. He jogged around the community in a gig or a buggy, or on horseback with his saddle-bags filled with first aid remedies.

He was in no hurry to leave when visiting the sick. If sufficiently urged, he might spend the entire day discussing current events with the head of the family, yet he was not considered neglectful of his duties. It is true that he sometimes lost a patient with "cramp colic," but then even a doctor's ability has its limitations and he suffered no pangs of conscience.

The family physician of long ago was a versatile being, and on him the community relied for much beyond the pale of his profession. In the present days of specialization his passing is greatly to be deplored. He seldom accumulated wealth, but when finally old age and death ceased his labors, he left behind an honored name and a record of good deeds. In the early history of Butts County the medical practitioners were among the foremost men of affairs.

Among the early resident lawyers were Walter F. Knight, David J. Bailey, Alexander H. Daugherty, J. and W. Burney, Stark & Pettitt, James H. Stark, Henry Hendrick and McKibben & Wright.

The first minister of the Gospel in the town was Remembrance Chamberlin, a Presbyterian. His home, later known as the Van McKibben residence, was across the street from the present First Methodist Church. His body was buried on the lot of his home until the 1890s, when work on the streets of the town caused it to be re-interred in the Jackson cemetery.

Other ministers of the Gospel in the early days who lived in the town of Jackson and in the county were (1827) John Reeves, John Simmons, James Clayton; (1828) William Mosely, William Byars; (1829) James Reeves; (1832) Newton Randle; (1833) James Carter, John Almond, Jason Greer, John S. Ford, John M. Pearson; (1834) Allen Cleveland; (1836) Tilman D. Oxford, Barnabas Strickland; (1837) Francis Douglas; (1838) W. A. Florence; (1840) Ephraim Strickland, Vincent R. Thornton; (1842) Joseph Goddard; (1843) M. Lowery; (1844) W. Jarrell; (1845) James Smith; (1848) John T. Kimbell;

849) W. G. McMichael, O. C. Gibson, David L. Duffy; (1850) Daniel God-ırd, Willis Jarrell, Claiborn Trussell, J. J. M. Mapp, Copal Raiford; (1851) ichael D. Gaar, J. Lawrence King, J. F. N. Huddleston; (1852) John Skipper; 855) J. W. Bassett; (1856) John Mullens, Henry Twiggs; (1858) H. L. Dicken, ashington Thomas; (1859) John M. Mayo, Absolem Ogletree, James G. imbell, James P. Lyon; (1860) George F. Pierce, W. M. Biggers, J. Scott; 861) William Jeff Speirs, Adiel Sherwood; (1863) A. Van Hoose; (1864) H. Henry; (1865) J. R. Willis, N. N. Edge; (1866) William W. Oslin, W. L. eaver, W. T. Read, J. G. Woolsey; (1867) Enoch M. Hooten, P. G. Reynolds, . P. Harrison, W. G. Oxford, Washington Baird, John Goodman; (1873) Clark ilmore, Andrew J. Freeman, W. P. Pledge, J. R. Smith, A. W. Rowland, James eard; (1886-1888) J. W. Beck, Alex Atkinson, James G. Kimbell, W. cMichael, J. C. Burton—all Baptists, and J. J. N. Kenny and T. Sassinett, both ethodists.

The first church service held in what later became a part of the town was nducted by Mrs. Mary Williams Buttrill, wife of William Buttrill, a Revolu-ionary soldier. The group worshiped in a log house which her slaves built near e east gate of the Jackson cemetery. With her seven sons, the four Harkness ys, and others in the community, services were conducted several years fore the town of Jackson was organized.

On November 17, 1845 the justices of the inferior court noted the streets in e southwest corner of the town were worthless and were used only as a ssageway to the graveyard. A more suitable street could be opened, so hn B. Thurman and John W. McCord, two of the justices, were instructed to ll the land occupied by the said streets upon such terms as they might think asonable and right, if it should appear from the incorporation Act that "there nothing to hinder such negotiations."

At the July 1846 term of court the justices ordered the commissioners of ckson to open a street to the graveyard which would lead from the main reet past Lawshe's. If they could not do it, then the Commissioners of the 2th District would.

On November 10, 1849, the corporate limits of the town were extended to clude the property of John Andrews, David J. Bailey, and Allen G. Frambro.

In the 1880 Federal Census of Butts County, Jackson is listed as a village ith 38 dwelling houses and 41 families.

The *Jackson News* of September 20, 1882, reprinted an article from the *reenback Cause* published in Atlanta. An extract from the former follows:

> The building "boom" in Jackson has opened up in good earnest. Twenty buildings are now in course of construction mostly business houses, and others anticipated, car loads of lumber and building material coming in

1919–1920	William E. Watkins
1921–1925	Henry M. Fletcher
1926–1928	O. A. Pound
1929–1930	Charles L. Redman
1931–1933	John L. Lyons
1934–1937	Pliny H. Weaver
1938–1962	William Morris Redman
1963–1972	C. B. Brown
1973–1974	Robert F. Mackey
1975–	C. B. Brown

Business Directory of Jackson, Butts County, 1879–1899 (from the *Georgia State Gazetteer* by Adiel Sherwood)

Anderson, Wm. W., lawyer
Andrews, John O., Co. Tax Collector
Allen & Co., grocery
Almond, H. P. & T. J., general store & sewing machine agent
Almond & Moon, general store
Almond House, Mrs. T. B. Moore
Baily, Judge, notary
Bankston, W. R., justice
Barfield, M. G., general store
Barfield & Turk, general store
Beauchamp, J. O., Sheriff
Beck, Marcus W., lawyer
Beck, J. W., Prof., teacher of Jackson High School
Bell, Gabriel, colored shoemaker
Benton, Henry O., Co. Treas.
Benton, Henry O., hotel & real estate agent
Brady, J. W., saloon
Brown & Spencer, livery
Bryans, Robert G., physician
Bryant, J. T., carpenter
Bryant & Williams, grocers
Byars & Mallett, general store
Byars, H. N., general store
Brooks & Turk, druggist
Bush, J. C., repair shop
Bryon, J. L., physician & surgeon
Buchanan, C. W., hotel
Carmichael & McMichael, general store
Carmichael, James F., ordinary
Carmichael, J. R., fertilizer
Carmichael, J. R., wagonmaker & fertilizer
Carmichael, J. R., carriage manufacturer
Carmichael Co., general merchandise
Carmichael, W. L., druggist
Carter, C. R., Co. Tax receiver
Catchings, E. P., lawyer
Cauthern & Johns, millinery
Cheney, J. N., physician
Clark, Brooks & Co. (J. P. Clark & C. C. Brooks)
Clark, T. F., Coroner
Cleveland House, J. L. Hooter, prop.
Collins, Jinks & Co., blacksmiths
Compton, P. M., Ordinary
Curry, William D., Sheriff & tax collector
Curry, F. G., notary
Curry, Jesse, physician
Crum, J. W., Insurance & real estate agent
Crum & Johnson, general store
Crum & McKibben, furniture
Crum, J. W. & Co. (R. C. Manley), general store & insurance
Crum, J. M., drugs & general merchandise
Dempsey House, T. B. Moore, prop.
Dempsey House, Mrs. A. R. Wilkerson, prop.
Dempsey House, Mrs. A. M. Jester, prop.
Dempsey & Wynne, general store & warehouse
Dempsey & Manley, general store
Dempsey & Fennell, dry good & groceries
Dempsey, T. J., attorney
Dillard, M. H., Rev. Methodist
Duncan & Wolf, milliners
Duncan, Sallie Mrs., milliner
Duke, Martin L., general store
Duke, M. L. & Co., sewing machines
Duke, L. A., fertilizer
Easton, J. J., saloon
Elder, W. F., grocer
Ellis, J. T., physician
Fennell, C. G. & Co., general merchandise
Finley, Ellen Miss, milliner
Fish, Robert, colored shoemaker
Fort, A., general merchandise & naval store
Furlow, T. M. & Etheridge, F. S., general store
Gignilliatt, J. F., general store
Gilmore, J. H. & Co., general store
Gilmore, Guill, carriage makers
Gilmore & Son (R. F. & W. D.), general store
Gilmore, E. G., general store
Gilmore & Hendrick (H. F. & M.), planing mill
Glenn, N. Z. Rev., Methodist

Goggans, J. M. & Bro. (W. W.), grocers
Gresham, C. R., Fruit & confectionery
Guthrie, J. B., Photographer
Hafner, Simon J., carpenter
Ham & Bankston, general store
Hammond Bros. & Co. (W. H., W. M., & C. S. Maddox), general store
Hammond Bros. & Co., gin & saw mill
Hanes, Geo. S., jeweler & watchmaker
Harp, Willie E., editor & prop. Jackson News
Harp, W. E., restaurant
Harmon, G. E., tax receiver
Harper, Rod C., livery, feed and sale stable
Harper, R. C., harnessmaker
Harrey, T. G., cattle raiser
Harris & Crawford, grocery
Harris Drug
Harwell, C. A. & C. L., dry goods
Hasselkuse, H. W., boots & shoes
Heflin, W. T., telegraph opr. & R.R. & exp. agent
Henderson, E. L., photographer
Hendrick, Henry, lawyer
Hendrick & Wright, lawyers
Hendrick M. & Holt, L., lumber
Hendrick, Meade, warehouse & fertilizer
Higgins, John, jeweler
Higgins, Wiley M., jeweler
Hitchins, James & Son, general store
Hitchins, James & Son, wagons, harness etc.
Hitchins, A. G., buggies & harness
Hoard, William, Co. tax collector
Hodges, W. G., gin mill
Holefield, J. M., blacksmith
Hooten, E. Rev. Baptist
Jackson News, W. E. Harp Editor
Jackson Argus, Harmon & McDonald, editors
Jackson Banking Co., L. D. Watson, cashier
Jackson Mercantile, general merchandise
Johnson, R. R., drugs
Jenks, B. J., Co. surveyor
Jones, Dixie Miss & Co., milliners
Jones, J. W., shoemaker
Joggans, J. M., grocer
Kimball, James G., general store
Key, T. J., dentist
Kinsman, C. W., blacksmith
Kinard, W. C., plow stock & chairs
Kinard, S. B., Insurance agent
Land, James H., saloon
Land, John T. & Co., grocers
Lindsey, M. A., insurance
McAlister, H. W., harness maker
McArthur, H. W., harnessmaker
McCandless, Sidney, cotton buyer & stock raiser
McClellan, Bros., Carpenter
McClendon, Andrew, Colored barber
McCallum & Fennell (J. H. & C. G.), general store
McKibben & Wright, lawyers
McKibben, M. Van, lawyer
McKibben, J. F. & Carmichael, furniture
McKibben, J. F., furniture & undertaking
McKibben & Lane, attorney
McKinley & Co., Wagon maker
McLendon, Andrew, colored barber
McMichael, W. G. Rev., Baptist
McMichael, James M., constable & marshal
Maddox, James C., County surveyor
Mallett & Land (W. M. & H. F.), machine shop and planing mill
Mallett & Nutt (W. M. & W.), warehouse
Mallett & Land, general store
Mallett & Nutt, wagons
Mallett, W. M. & Co., general store
Mallett, W. M., guano manufacturing, insurance agent
Manley, R. C., general store
Mann, G. W., physician
Mapp, John M., physician
Mapp, J. L., grocer
Maxwell, E. G., harness maker
May, R. W., general merchandise
Middle Georgia Argus, Smith & Thaxton, prop.
Middle Georgia Argus, D. J. Thaxton editor
Miller, J. R., jeweler & watchmaker
Moore, James A., general store
Moore, T. B. prop. Dempsey House
Morrison Hotel, W. C. Buchanan, prop.
Murphree & McKinley, wagon maker & harness
Norris, William D., Co. surveyor
Nutt, T. W. & J. G., grocery
Nutt, William C., Co. Tax Collector
Nelson, E. A. Mrs., milliner
O'rear, John, general store
O'rear, John, County Treas.
Odom, R. H., gin mill
Penn, M. J. livery stable
Pettigrew, James H., Co. Tax Collector notary
Pound, E. E., school commissioner
Potts & Thompson, general merchandise

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF JACKSON

When the town of Jackson was incorporated, the judges of the inferior court granted two acres of land to each of the three church societies, Baptist, Methodist, and Presbyterian.

There is mention of a Baptist church in existence in 1828, but no record seems to have been preserved showing by whom it was established.

The Baptists received a grant of land located on the west side of Oak Street, a little northwest of the present Presbyterian church. It is said that as they were not pleased with the location of their designated lot, they disposed of it and united in worship with the Presbyterians, until a satisfactory location and organization could be established.

Years later, feeling a strong desire to organize a church of their own, a group of Baptists met in the Jackson Presbyterian Church and constituted the Jackson Baptist Church on November 27, 1851. The first church minutes record the organization:

> After an appropriate sermon by Brother Purifoy, a Presbytery was formed by the following brethren: Caswell Purifoy, J. T. Kimbell, and D. L. Duffey, after which the following brethren and sisters constituted a church: John Andrews, Henry Burford, William Duke, Henry Hendrick, James W. Harkness, C. R. Malone, John McMichael, Sr., William G. McMichael, S. B. Prentiss, Frederick Stewart, Jefferson Warlick, Sarah Andrews, Mary Bledsoe, Lucy Buttrill, Nancy C. Duke, Martha Duke, Eliza Hendrick, Harriet Malone, Ghitty McMichael, Martha McMichael, Emily McMichael, Mary Prentice, Margaret Stewart, Nancy Warlick.

The church in conference at the first meeting adopted a constitution and 13 rules of decorum. The Rev. W. G. McMichael was chosen the first pastor at a salary of $200 per year. S. B. Prentiss, F. S. Stewart, and John McMichael, Sr. were elected deacons. Henry Hendrick was appointed clerk. The fourth Sunday of the month was decided upon as Meeting Day, with conference scheduled for the preceding Saturday.

Two days after organization the members met again in conference and a committee was appointed to consider the building of a church or repairing the old Presbyterian church.

The building committee was listed as John Andrews, F. S. Stewart, and John N. Thompson, three members of the church, with James R. McCord and John Goodman.

At the May meeting in 1864 Dr. Adiel Sherwood preached. The distinguished preacher and author of the *Gazetter of Georgia* had purchased the Head home near Indian Springs in the previous year.

Only a few weeks had elapsed since Sherman's army had passed through the county and left in its wake death and destruction. Starvation stared into the faces of those left, but their spirit was not conquered.

The war ended in April 1865. By November all colored members who wanted letters were granted them. In 1868 the Negroes, having organized themselves into a church, were granted the privilege of using the church house for their meeting "provided they did not choose a preacher of the radical party." They used the church until 1872.

In 1870, Sabbath Schools had been organized in many churches and in July of that year a Sabbath School celebration was held in the church.

In November 1882 a committee appointed to investigate the titles to the church property reported "the house and lot were owned jointly by the Presbyterians and this church, one half interest each." J. W. Peck and W. R. Thaxton were chosen to confer with "the brethren of the Presbyterian and buy their interest if possible."

On July 26, 1884 the Rev. W. G. McMichael resigned after 33 years of continuous service. He was followed by the Rev. Alexander Atkinson, who served from November 1884 to February 1886. The Rev. David E. Butler came in February 1886 and served only four months because of illness. He was succeeded by the Rev. E. M. Hooten, who remained through 1892. During the latter's pastorate $3000 was raised for construction of a new church on Third Street. This white frame structure, which stood on the lot adjacent to the present church building, was used until 1914.

The first Sunday School report, in 1891, listed 8 teachers, an enrollment of 136, and L. D. Watson as superintendent.

During the next 20 years the church had George H. Carter, C. W. Durden, Dr. W. A. Nelson, Beverly Lacy Hoge, and Calder T. Willingham as pastors.

In 1897 the church became a member of the Kimbell Association, which was organized October 27, 1897 at County Line Church. The church membership was recorded as 173 members.

About 1905 additions were made to the church and a pastorium was erected.

The church minutes of 1912 record B.Y.P.U., W.M.S., and Y.W.A. organizations. In May 1912 a committee was appointed to discuss with the architects plans for a new church. The corner lot next to the existing building was bought as the site of the new church.

Harris Co. Cem Rec.-

Ellerslie Meth. Chr.-
Bethesda Baptist Cemetery

Gerald H. Horton: b. 21 Dec 1910
d. 2 Feb 1985

Joseph Crowder Horton
b. 16 Apr 1871
d. 25 Apr 1931

ENOCH M. HOOTEN.

Rev. ENOCH M. HOOTEN is the son of James Hooten, a Virginian by birth, and Susannah Kidd, a native of North Carolina. His father was a man of more than ordinary native intellect, powerful will, untiring industry, but of limited education. His mother was a woman of remarkable piety and decision of character.

The parents were strict Presbyterians, and the son was brought up in that faith. At fourteen years of age he was enabled to claim a personal hope in Jesus, and united with the Presbyterians, leading, ever afterwards, a consistent Christian life.

His father was a farmer by profession, and reared his son to follow a farmer's life, until he reached the age of sixteen, having been able to afford him but one year's schooling. At sixteen, the son, in consideration of his personal freedom, voluntarily relinquished all interest in his father's estate, and, deeply impressed with the necessity of an education for himself, made that the predominating aim of his life.

Against difficulties and obstacles, apparently insurmountable, he battled, until he had acquired what may be denominated a fair education and had become a man of varied and extensive reading. For the educational training of one year he was indebted to the liberality of his Presbyterian friends.

At the age of seventeen he felt it to be his duty to preach, and in the fall of 1855, he was received as a candidate for the ministry by the Flint River Presbytery, at Newnan, Georgia. At that time he deemed affusion only to be Scriptural baptism, and was surprised to hear the Presbytery then in session decide that it was unnecessary to sprinkle a Baptist lady converted to Presbyterianism, even though she desired it, because in being immersed by a Baptist, she had already received Scriptural baptism. But what he considered most remarkable and inconsistent was, that this position was maintained by the very Presbyterian minister who had converted the lady, by convincing her that Presbyterian views in regard to sprinkling, were correct, and Baptist views, in regard to immersion, wrong. He reasoned that if the Baptists are wrong and the Presbyterians right, the lady ought to have been sprinkled; but, if immersion is Scriptural and valid baptism, as the Presbytery decided, logically, sprinkling is not baptism. He resolved to investigate the subject of baptism for himself, and this he at once commenced to do. The conclusion at which he arrived was in accordance with the views of Baptists, and he therefore decided that a man with such convictions should not become a Presbyterian minister, which idea was thenceforth entirely abandoned by him. His sentiments, proclivities and educational bias; his prejudices against the Baptists; his pronounced views in opposition to restricted communion; and his conclusion that baptism in itself was not essential to salvation, all combined to retain him within the pale of the Presbyterian denomination, and such he remained for fourteen years, living a consistent Christian life, in the eyes of the world, and earnestly seeking the best earthly boon—a good education.

The war came on, and he joined the ranks of his country's defenders, and fought unscathed amid storms of shot and shell, until smitten down at the battle of Fredericksburg. While lying in the hospital at that city, helpless and dangerously wounded, light came to him in answer to prayer, and he was enabled to discern the path of duty. The true Scriptural relations between faith and

baptism, between baptism and church membership, and between church membership and communion were clearly discerned, together with his own personal duty, as a Christian, to preach the everlasting Gospel, and he promised obedience to the Lord, should he ever be permitted to reach home again. This occurred in 1863. The Lord brought him back to Georgia, although for many months he was confined to his bed and was entirely helpless, on account of his wound, and even when he was baptized by Rev. W. G. McMichael, on the 17th of September, 1865, he was compelled to use crutches. His first sermon was preached on the fourth Sunday in the following November, and, about one year afterwards, namely, on the 17th of November, 1866, he was ordained to the full work of the Gospel ministry. The presbytery consisted of Revs. W. G. McMichael, John Goodman and J. G. Kimball.

For the last fourteen years he has been faithfully serving various churches in Monroe, Spalding, Meriwether and Pike counties, within a radius of fifty miles, for periods ranging from two to eight years, having, during those fourteen years, baptized over six hundred persons and constituted two new churches. All the while, too, he has been suffering from injuries received in battle, and he has been known to walk six miles with a crutch and stick rather than miss an appointment. His labors have been eminently arduous, and self-denying. As a preacher, he is very clear and forcible, and while always a free and graceful speaker, he not unfrequently grows eloquent in his delivery. His discourses are didactic in style, appealing more to the reason and judgment than to the fancy, feelings or sympathies: consequently his sermons are usually doctrinal; yet he is never accused of being dull in the pulpit. For several years he has been Clerk of the Flint River Association, much to the satisfaction of his brethren. He has, also, been successfully engaged for a number of years in teaching, and was, at one time, the efficient Superintendent of Education for Monroe county.

Not only was the Milner High School built up by him, but he erected the building for the school at his own expense, and, for two years, charged nothing for its use.

In person, Mr. Hooten is above the medium size, and well proportioned, with blue eyes, auburn hair, and fair complexion. A man of fine conversational powers, full of good humor and pleasantry, he commands the confidence and esteem of all those among whom he has lived and labored. Self-denial and toil have marked his life and his work for the Master, the height of his ambition being to benefit his fellow man and make his exertions redound to the honor and glory of God and to the advancement of His cause.

Mr. Hooten was married to Miss Sarah C. Shaw, in 1856, at the residence of her father, in Jasper county, and the union has proved a very happy and fruitful one, twelve children having been born to them, all of whom are living but one, and all of whom have been educated to books and to labor alike, that they might be the better fitted for any station in life.

One of our ablest Georgia pastors, Mr. Hooten has, in his day and generation, proved himself a workman in the Master's vineyard worthy of the highest esteem, and a most useful and successful yet modest and unassuming preacher and man.

JESSE R. HORNE.

Rev. JESSE R. HORNE was born in Halifax county, North Carolina, in 1806. He moved to Georgia in his boyhood, and joined a Baptist church about the year 1830. He entered the ministry in 1850, and constituted many churches in Houston, Dooly and Pulaski counties. He was Moderator of the Houston Association for several years previous to his death, which occurred in April, 1872. He had only the advantages of an ordinary English education, having been compelled for the greater part of his youth to labor on the farm. He was a highly acceptable preacher to the masses of his co-laborers in agricultural

HISTORY

OF THE

Baptist Denomination in Georgia:

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL COMPENDIUM AND PORTRAIT GALLERY
OF BAPTIST MINISTERS AND OTHER
GEORGIA BAPTISTS.

Ga
Gen.
286
H

I WILL GIVE YOU PASTORS ACCORDING TO
MINE HEART, WHICH SHALL FEED YOU WITH
KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING.
— *Jeremiah 3:15.*

COMPILED FOR THE CHRISTIAN INDEX.

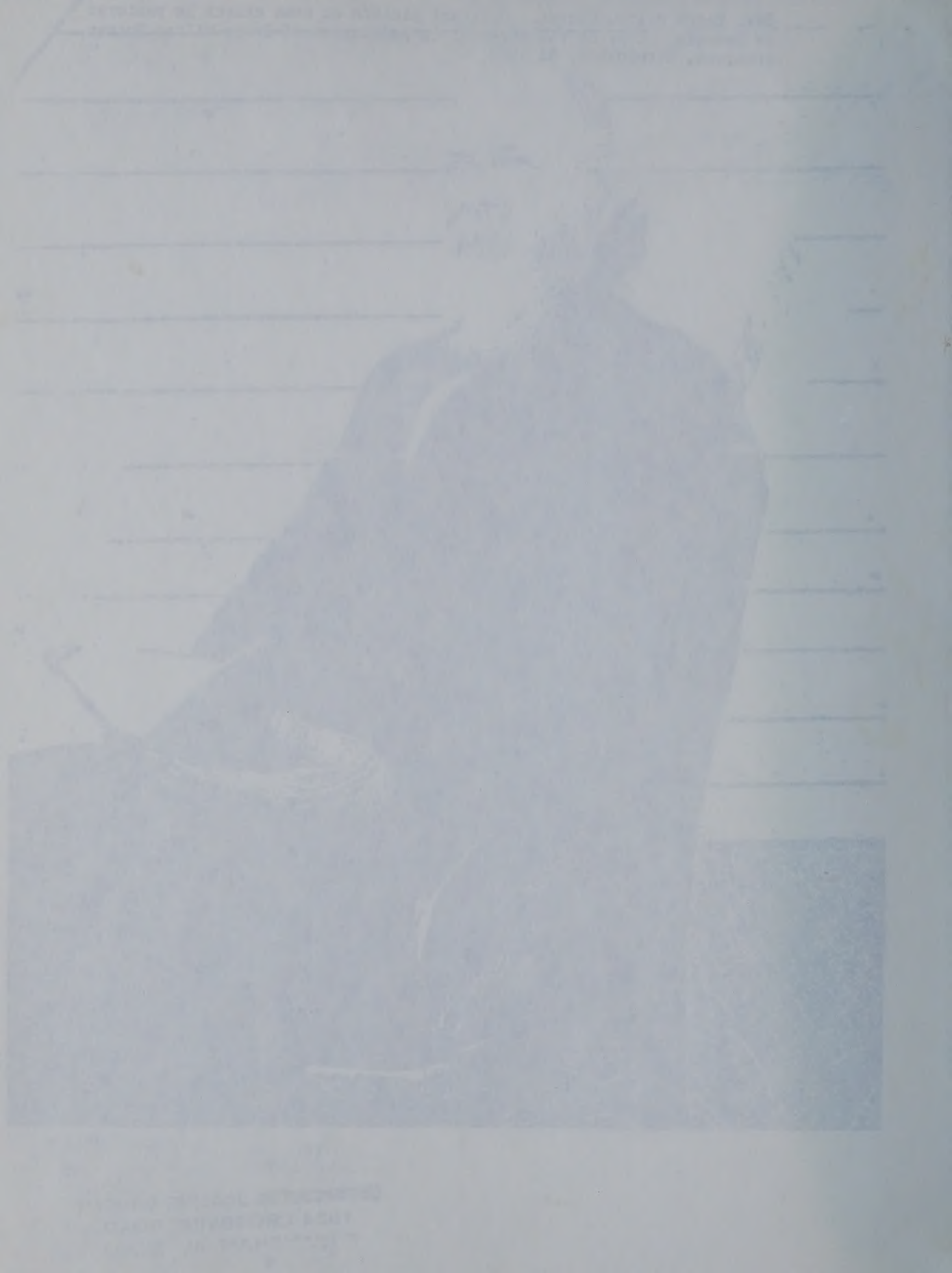
ATLANTA, GEORGIA:
JAS. P. HARRISON & CO., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.
1881.

117673

1859-60 - Galv. City Dir.
Factors' Press Co. - Owns Cotton Rope Co
'White girls + small boys'
Church + 24th St. - Rope Factory

Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JOANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM AL 35244



Georgia Gen. Mag. Vol. 7-8
Henry Co. - Marriages

pg. 193

Archibald Hooten &
Elizabeth Lindsey White
16 Sept 1843

John Hooten &
Rebecca Ann Messer
15 Feb. 1844

son/James, Sr.
James Hooten & b. 6 NOV 1830
Mary Ann Odell d. 18 JAN 1875
4 Feb. 1845
FATHER: Soloman Odell
MOTHER: SARAH Childress

son/James, Sr.
Littleton Hooten &
Martha Ann Johnson
13 Apr. 1843

son/James, Sr.
Moses Hooten &
Nancy Hunt 9 Nov. 1843

son/of James, Sr.
William Hooten &
Frances A. Brown
13 Oct. 1835

pg. 50 Monroe Co.-
James D. McNair &
Dan/James Dr. Susannah Hooten
9 Jan 1845

James M. Mann &
Martha A. Hooten
11 Dec. 1849

Vol. 5-6 Jasper Co. Conf. soldiers-
pg 21 John W. Hooten - enlisted 1862

Upson Co.-
James J. Gray & Harriett L. Hooten
18 Oct. 1838
James B. Hooten & Clancy L. Glenn
8 Dec. 1833

Ga. Pioneers - Vol 1-III
Crawford Co. - Marriage
Lucy C. Hooten & Sampson P. Mobley
14 Apr. 182

Vol 6 #3 - Henry Co.-
John Beasley & 7 Aug 1845
Malvina Hooten
Dau of James Hooten (father of Enoch)

494.15
2
988.30

Co B 53 Regt
GA Vol Inf
Army / Northern VA.
Newton Co. GA
South River Farmers

E. M. Horton Pvt.
1 May 1862
Dis. 27 July 1864
discharged at Atlanta

Visited again -
Co. F 53 Regt
GA Vol Inf.
Army No. VA
Henry Co. Ga
Dixie Guards

Henry Co. Ga.

Hooten

	Archibald - John	Elizabeth Lindsey White	Sep. 16. 1847
		Rebecca Ann Messer -	Feb. 15, 1844
ooton - *	James -	Mary Ann Odell	Feb. 4, 1845
*	Littleton	Martha Ann Johnsow -	Apr. 13, 1843
*	Moses	Nancy Hunt	Nov. 9, 1843
* (1)	William, [redacted].	Frances A. Brown	Oct. 13, 1835
*	J. D.	Frank m. Hays	23 Dec. 1855
		G. W. mc Mullan, J.P.	
	M. J.	John Harkness	8 Sept. 1859
		E. S. Ferguson, J.P.	
	Sarah S.	Francis m. Hester,	20, Sept. 1866
		mc mullan, J.P.	
	Miranda B.	Christopher Mitchum	20 dec. 1866
		mc mullan, J.P.	
	Sarah D.	David B. morgan,	17 Feb. 1867
		G. m. Michael, m G	
	Margaret W.	H. S. Delamor	8 Jan. 1854
		G. W. mc Mullan J.P.	
* (2)	William, [redacted].	Rebecca Smith	5 Dec. 1865
		G. W. mc mullan J.P.	
* (2)	E. m. - Miss	A. m. mc Daniel	14, Oct. 1890
		John .D. Stewart, m o G	
	John H.	Annie Barnett	17, Dec. 1889
		S. F. Duffey, J.P.	
	a. m.	Miss O. L. Welch	4, Apr. 1886
		Thomas J. Bledsoe, M.G.	
	Wm. A.	Mary Ann McMullon,	24 Dec. 1865
		J. P. Smith	

Henry Co. Marriages
Hooten

Gayana E. – Zachariah D. Wilkins – 8-11-18[illegible]

Sarah – Wm. Ross – 2-11-1836

Cary – Henry C. Sears – 8-22-1831

* Susannah – Jame D. McNair – 1-9-1845

Martha A[illegible]. – James M. Mann – 12/11/184[illegible]

* Malvina – John Beasley – 8/7/184[illegible]

* Parmelia – ~~Benjamin Fincher~~ Phenious Fields – 10-3-1844
(Copied wrong)

* Children of James Sr. + Suzanne Kidd Hooten

Enoch milton Hooten's first wife was Sarah C. Shaw – 1856 Jasper Co. Ga.

Emely G. – Francis M. Hunt – 7mar. 1848

THOMAS HOOTON

SUSANNAH GREEN

m.1772

b. 1773 JOHN HOOTON — b.1790 d. JAMES HOOTON — b.1775 WILLIAM HOOTON

SUSANNA KIDD — b.1799

LILLY CORNETT — m.1796

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
b.1812 d.1889	b.1814 d.	b.1816 d.	1873	b.1825 d.1886	b.1838 d.1888	b.1841 d.1888			
CARY HOOTON	WILLIAM M. HOOTON	MOSES HOOTON	LITTLETON HOOTON	JAMES W. HOOTON	ENOCH M. HOOTEN	JIMCY D. HOOTON	PARMELIA HOOTON	MALVINA HOOTON	ELIZABETH HOOTON
H.C. LEWIS	FRANCIS A. BROWN	NANCY HUNT	MARTHA ANN JOHNSON	MARYAN RUTH O'DELL	SARAH SHAW	FRANCIS M. HAYES	PHENEAS FIELDS	JOHN BEASLEY	POLLARD WOODWARD
	m.10/13/1835	m.11/9/1843	m.4/13/1843	m.2/4/1845	m.1856	m.1856	m10/3/1844	m.8/7/1845	
Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children
	MARGARET W. HOOTON	N. J. HOOTON		SOLOMON R. HOOTON	LEMUEL HOOTEN	JAMES L. HAYES			
	JAMES SAYER HOOTON			JAMES MANSON HOOTON	DR. JOE HOOTEN	OTHELIA HAYES			
	MARTHA JANE HOOTON			WM.[BILLIE] HOOTON	DR.JOHN M.HOOTEN	SUSANNAH HAYES			
	AMARANDA HOOTON			SARAH SUSANNA HOOTON	E. M. HOOTEN	SARAH HAYES			
	WILLIAM A. HOOTON			JOHN A. HOOTON	DeWITT HOOTEN				
	FRANCIS C. HOOTON			MARY JANE HOOTON	JAMES M. HOOTEN				
	NANCY ANN HOOTON			ENOCH M. HOOTON	ANNE HOOTEN				
	JOHN HENRY HOOTON				MINNIE E. HOOTEN				
	SAMUEL P. HOOTON				SUE HOOTEN				

*

* Should be 12 Children

From: Mrs. Rainer's file

Note??

James Hooten, Sr. did not make a will or name his children on any records. He was deceased Oct. 28, 1863.

List of Hootens who could be the children of James Hooten - the ones verified are marked (certified).

1. Thomas Hooten, b. 1807 in S. C., wife E. Hooten, b. 1809 in S.C.
2. Harris A. Hooten, b. in S. C. in 1812.
3. William Hooten, b. in 1814 in S. C., m. 1835 Margaret Brown - lived in Henry County. (Certified)
4. John Hooten, m. 1844 Rebecca Mefser.
5. Littleton Hooten, b. 1821, m. 1843 Martha Ann Johnson.
6. Moses Hooten, b. 1823-1904, m. 1843 Nancy Hunt. (Certified)
7. Parmelia Hooten b. 1824, m. 1844 Phenious Fields.
8. Susannah Hooten, b. 1827, m. Jan. 8, 1840 - James Daniel McNair.
9. James Hooten, Jr., b. 1829 in S. C., m. 1845 Mary Ann Odell (James Hooten, Sr. and Jr. were both found on Court records. Certified)
10. Enoch M. Hooten, b. 1838 - m. 1856 Sarah C. Shaw of Jasper, Co. A Baptist minister who lived in Pike County. (Certified)
(2) Miss A.M. McDaniel 14 Oct 1890 - John D. Steward m.G.
11. Jincy L. Hooten, b. 1841-1863 - m. 1856 Francis Marion Hayes of Hayston, Newton Co., Ga. (Certified)
23 Dec. 1855 G.W. McMullan J.P.

FUNERAL NOTICES

HAYS -- Miss Ethel Hays of Mansfield died September 7, 1973. She is survived by brother, Mr. Lee Hays, Mansfield; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 3 p.m. at Luther Hays Presbyterian Church with remains placed in state at 2 p.m. Rev. Thomas J. White and Rev. Sidney Anderson will officiate. Interment, Hays Family Cemetery. J. C. Harwell & Son, Covington.

HAYS—Mr. Leonard (Beck) Hays of Mansfield, Ga., passed away Feb. 17, 1963. He is survived by his wife; son, Mr. Jimmy Hays; sister, Miss Ethel Hays; brothers, Mr. James Hays, Mr. Lee Hays, all of Mansfield; Mr. Ross Hays, Wrens, Ga.; two grandchildren, a number of nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Monday, Feb. 18, at 2:30 p.m. from the Chapel of Harwell Funeral Home. Rev. T. J. White will officiate. Interment, Hays Family Cemetery. J. C. Harwell & Son, Covington, Georgia.

BIBLE RECORD

Fanny Anderson Brown and William Hooten's family record

William Hooten was born Dec. 3, 1814 and died April 14, 1878

Fannie Anderson Hooten was born April 30, 1818 and died Oct. 5, 1859

Margaret Walcup Hooten b. July 22, 1836

James Says Hooten b. June 17, 1838 - d. Dec. 6, 1838

Martha Jane Hooten was born Oct. 20, 1839

Amaranda Brown Hooten was born Feb. 7, 1844

William Alexander Hooten was born April 22, 1846 - died Jan 4, 1920

Frances Carolin Hooten born Aug. 10, 1848

Nancy Ann Elner Hooten b. Nov. 29, 1850

John W. Hooten b. May 6, 1853

Samuel Pickens Hooten b. March 23, 1857 d. May 23, 1929.

MARRIAGES

William Hooten and Fanny Anderson Brown was married Oct. 15, 1835

Henry G. De Lamar and Margaret W. Hooten were married Jan 8, 1854

John Harkness and Martha J. Hooten married Sept. 8, 1859

Bolton C. McDonald and Frances C. Hooten were married Nov. 18, 1865

Samuel Pickens Hooten and Mary Elizabeth Bostwick m. Dec. 22, 1878

Bible record of William Hooten, American Bible Society, New York Copyright 1848. This Bible was in possession of Mattie Hooten Thrasher Young. It was to to to Dr. William S. Hooten, Lynchburg, Virginia, at her death, a descendant and son of Dr. Gibson Hooten, grandson of Samuel Pickens Hooten

Note by Joanne Smith Pirkle

This information was given to me by Mrs. Vessie Thrasher Rainer, McDonough, Ga. She has written a bookon Henry County, Ga. and is also Historian of Henry County - a really remarkable lady. I met her on my trip to Henry County, June 24, 1979. She was gracious enough to meet with me on that date. I had a three hour conversation with her in which she told me many things about the Hooten family. She also went with me the next day to the Courthouse and to a cemetery where another one of my believed ancestor is buried.

BIBLE RECORD

Fanny Anderson Brown and William Hooten's family record

William Hooten was born Dec. 3, 1814 and died April 14, 1878

Fannie Anderson Hooten was born April 30, 1818 and died Oct. 5, 1859

Margaret Waleup Hooten b. July 22, 1836

James Saye Hooten b. June 17, 1838 - d. Dec. 6, 1838

Martha Jane Hooten was born Oct. 20, 1839

Amaranda Brown Hooten was born Feb. 7, 1844

William Alexander Hooten was born April 22, 1846 - died Jan 9, 1920

Frances Carolin Hooten born Aug. 10, 1848

Nancy Ann Elmer Hooten b. Nov. 29, 1850

John W. Hooten b. May 6, 1853

Samuel Pickens Hooten b. March 23, 1857 d. May 23, 1929.

MARRIAGES

William Hooten and Fanny Anderson Brown was married Oct. 15, 1835

Henry G. De Lamar and Margaret W. Hooten were married Jan 8, 1854

John Hartness and Martha J. Hooten married Sept. 8, 1859

Bolton C. McDonald and Frances C. Hooten were married Nov. 18, 1865

Samuel Pickens Hooten and Mary Elizabeth Bostwick m. Dec. 22, 1878

Bible record of William Hooten, American Bible Society, New York
Copyright 1848. This Bible was in possession of Mattie Hooten Thrasher
Young. It was to to De. William S. Hooten, Lynchburg, Virginia, at
her death, a descendant and son of Dr. Gibson Hooten, grandson of
Samuel Pickens Hooten

Note by Joanne Smith Pirkle

This information was given to me by Mrs. Vessie Thrasher Palmer,
Mcdonough, Ga. She has written a book on Henry County, Ga. and is also
Historian of Henry County - a really remarkable lady. I met her on my
trip to Henry County, June 24, 1979. She was gracious enough to meet
with me on that date. I had a three hour conversation with her in which
she told me many things about the Hooten family. She also went with me the
next day to the Courthouse and to a cemetery where another one of my
believed ancestor is buried.

HOOTEN

James Hooten born 1790 in North Carolina and his wife Susannah Kidd came from South Carolina as a frirst settler in Henry County Georgia. He settled on Island Shoals creek in Beersheba District, about where the known Moses Hooten place is. (Ref: Tax Digest and court records.)

1850 Census records of Henry County show that there were several heads of Hooten families; but James Hooten was the oldest; William and Thomas Hooten next.

James Hooten, Sr. did not make a will. He deeded property to Moses and Littleton Hooten but did not name them as sons. He also deeded property to son-in-lawFRances Hayes in Newton County Georgia for love and affection.

Several older Hooten descendants have been interviewed but none know or have established James Hooten lineage. From the many Hootens who were probably his children, he must have had a large family.

It is to be remembered that his sons were of the age to have served as confederate soldiers and some could have been killed leaving no family records.

The following Hootens - are known to be the children of James Hooten, Sr.:

1. William Hooten born 1814 m Margaret Brown and they were the parents of Samuel P. Hooten, William A. Hoooten - The grandfather of Amie Hooten and a large family. Information from a daughter of S. P. Hooten, Mattie who married Will D. Thrasher and now deceased; - is that the three brothers who were grandfather William, and and his brothers Moses and Enoch Hooten were the ones that she know to be brothers.

2. Moses Hooten (C. L. Elliott's great grandfather). His grandchildren can give information on him but no farther back.

3. Enoch M. Hooten born 1838 married 1856 Sarah Shaw of Jasper County Georgia. He was a Baptist Minister who lived in Pike County Georgia. He had a large family. James Ernest Hooten of McDonough was one of his descendants.

4. James Hooten, Jr. who married Mary Ann Odell. He is given as a Jr. No records besides 1850 census are found on him. Is this the Hooten line of James W. Hervey who is seeking information? If so, I would like to know if Littleton and James Hooten, Jr. and others left Henry County and went to Texas. (Check census records in Ala. I believe he moved from Henry Co. Ga to Ala.)

5. Jincy D. Hooten was a child of James Hooten which is certified from court records. Jincy D. Hooten 1841 -1863 married 1856 Frances M. Hayes of Hayston, Newton Co. Ga. James Hooten deeded them land for love and affection.

Parmelia Hooten who married Phineas Fields, born 1819 - died 1904. A Granddaughter, Miss Ethel Fields knows that she was a relative of the Henry County Hootens, but does not know who her father was. If she married in 1844 she was one of the older ones and probably the daughter of James Hooten, Sr.

A daughter, Elizabeth (H.), married Pollard (W.P.) Woodward. A son, John (T.) Woodward, survives.
4-19-1848 4-15-1849 - 4-15-1917 1-19-1880 5-1-1965

Malvena Hooten married John Beasley 1845.

Woodwards buried at Philadelphia Meth - Henry Re - Henry Co. Ga. Churchyards Cemeteries
Vessie T. Rainer

(The Hooten family info was Copied from a Copy that Mrs Dorothy White rec. from Mrs. C. R. Elliott.)

Dear Mrs. White

~~Attached~~ Attached is info on Hooten Family of Henry Co. which was given to my husband some years ago. These were his relatives and I left him until his death in 1964. Since that time I have given Copies to several descendants working on his line.

Write me if I can assist you further.

Mrs. C. R. Elliott

P.S. Regional Census records for Ala. and in East Point,

Moses Hooton
1865

Georgia Henry } in person appeared before me } Rose
County } Hooton who being duly Sworn deposeth
and Saith the following is a Correct list of the propety
he has lost by one mule Taken by Wheelers Cavelry
worth fifteen hundred dollars and Left one in the
place of her and the publick Enimy took her
for which the Tax of 1864 has been paid on
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 7th of April 1865 Moses Hooton
G. W. McMullan J.P.

Moses Hooton
Approved
1000

Approved by the Court One Thousand dollars
of the within 3rd May 1865
Julius A Askew Sply Clk

William Hooton 1865

Georgia
Henry County

In person appeared before me the undersigned a justice of the Peace for said County William Hooton who being sworn saith that the common enemy taken and carried away from his posesion one mewl of the value of one thousand dollars & one mare Stolen by Wheelers Cavalry of the value of one thousand dollars and that the above property had been given in as Taxable property to the Tax Receiver in the year 1864 Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the 7th February 1865

William Hooton

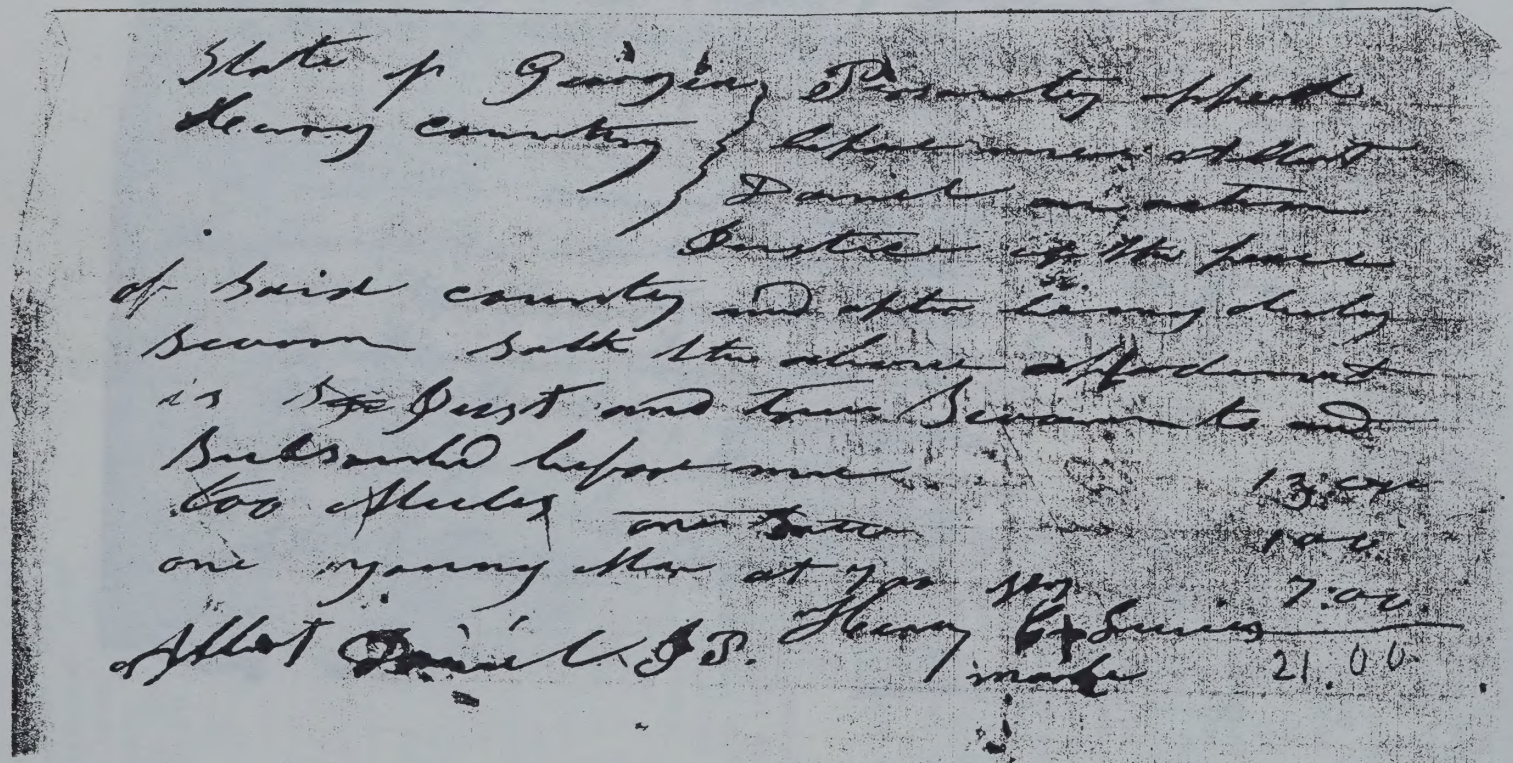
A. J. Cloud J. P. C.

Ordered by the Court that the Tax Collector of Henry County Ga allow William Hooton a Credit of "Two Thousand dollars on his Taxable property of 1864 14th Feby 1865

Julius A. Askew Apty Clk Ct

William Hooton

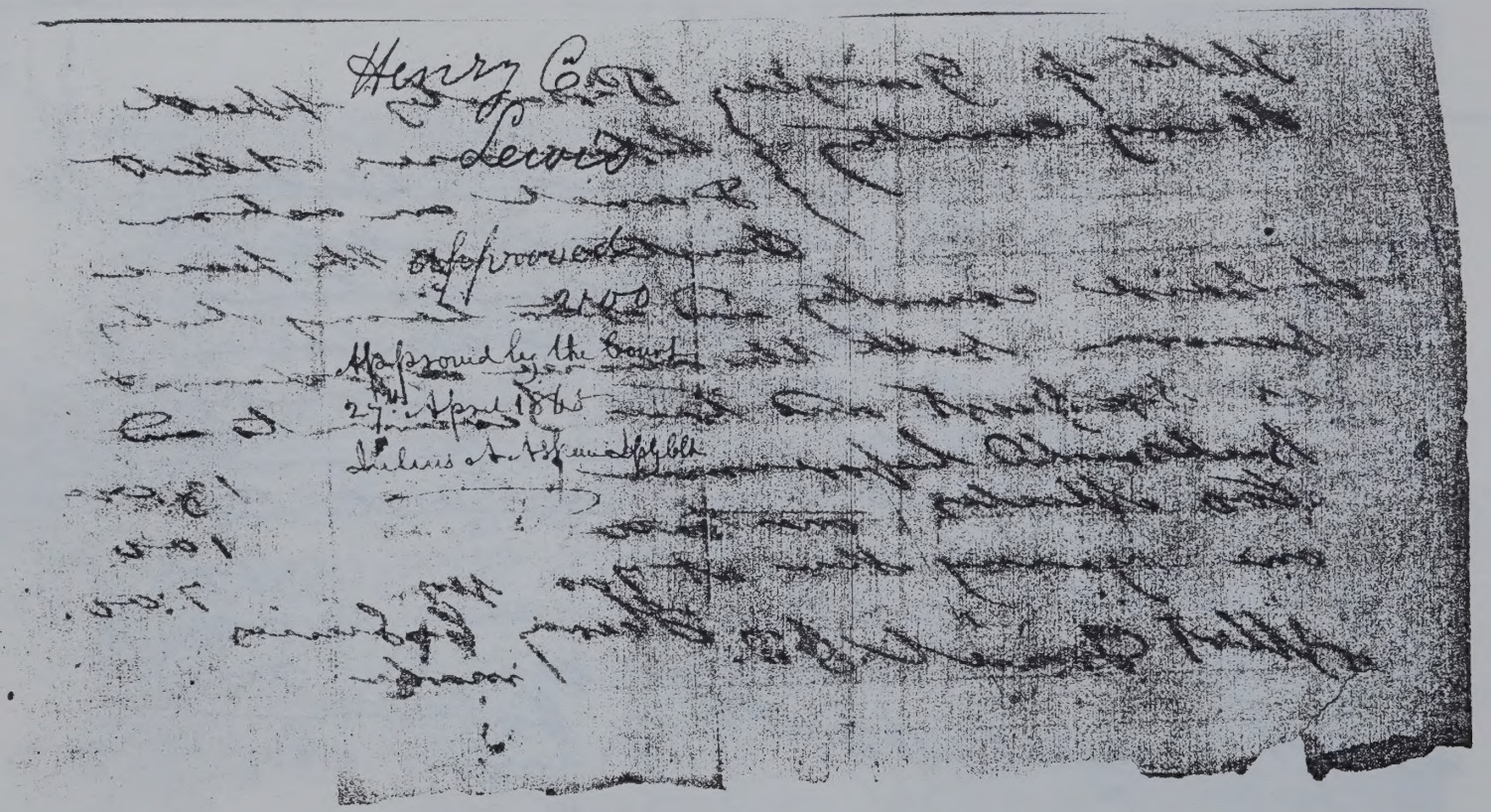
Wm Hooton



State of Georgia } Personally appeared
Henry County } before me Albert
Daniel an action
Justice of the peace
of said county and after being duly
sworn saith the above affidavit
is Just and true Sworn to and
subscribed before me 13.00
two Mules one Sorrel 10.00
one young Mar at 7.00 [illegible] 7.00
Albert Daniel J.P. Henry C. Lewis
mark 21.00

Albert (?) Daniel

Henry C. Lewis



[illegible] Then why should he longer tarry in this sin-cursed world? God knows best and righteously took him to his everlasting reward. We recollect the many pleasant moments spent with him and his family, and our discussions of the truth, that we might know the truth; also his great patience in suffering, and his hearty sanction when his watching mother said, "Son, God's grace is sufficient," and ere tears of sorrow freely flow, we look beyond all earthly scenes to the joys and triumphs of eternity, to the ever-flowing river of life, to the shining pavements, the golden harp, and the never-fading crowns reserved in heaven for the children of God. Our hearts are comforted, and we press on to that heavenly home. May God richly bless his family, and prepare them for a happy reunion where sorrow and parting are unknown.

Farewell, dear brother, till we meet in our Father's house. There we hope to join you again in praise and song services to our God and Father, that shall have no end, and there we will enjoy forever the Christian's union, fellowship and love.

H. L. C.

DOMINICK.—Sister Minnie E. Dominick, daughter of Bro. E. M. Hooten and wife of Bro. G. D. Dominick, after a severe illness of three months, died at her home in Zebulon, Ga., June 6th, 1896, aged 30 years. In 1881 she professed Christianity and united with the Baptist church at Hebron, Pike county. In her youth at home and at school she was obedient, kind and affectionate. She was a pious, consistent Christian, a devoted companion and faithful, loving mother. Her sweet, noble qualities endeared her not only to her household, but to all her neighbors and acquaintances. It was her desire to live and bear her part in training up her children, and to do good, but she was perfectly resigned to the will of her Savior, in whom she ever trusted.

To her husband and two little girls, her relatives and her large host of friends, her death is a sad bereavement, but we must yield to the will of our Heavenly Father, assured that our loss is her everlasting gain.

A FRIEND.

PARK.—J. T. Park was born in Columbus, Ga., March 5, 1838, and died in Cave Spring, December 27, 1896. He was a consistent member of the Bap- [illegible] at all times in his place

LEWIS.—H. C. and Cary Lewis. These two faithful disciples of Jesus were born the same year, 1812, and died nearly the same date, she on May 3d, and he on June 12th, 1889. They were married in the year 1830, and soon after were both baptized into the fellowship of Sharon church, Henry county, Ga., by Benjamin Wilson. Sister Lewis was born in S. C. and when quite a child removed to Henry county, Ga., with her parents James and Susannah Hooten. Bro. Lewis was born in Jasper county, Ga., but was raised in Henry county, both raised in the same neighborhood and spent their lives together. Bro. Lewis was made a deacon of Sharon church, when a young man, and about 1850 he was licensed to preach, and was a zealous Christian from the time of the conversion until the end of his life. In 1851 or '52 they removed from their first home and settled 4 miles east of McDonough, Ga., and were instrumental in securing the constitution and building up of the now flourishing church, Bethany. They gave the land on which the house of worship was erected. Their liberality and piety contribute much to its prosperity. These two aged Christians were known to the writer for about 50 years—and they lived and passed away having the confidence of all who knew them. Their house was open to all, and many a tired preacher of different denominations found rest and comfort under their hospitable roof. Theirs was called the preacher's home. For 3 years Bro. Lewis was entirely helpless, but it is said that not a murmur escaped his lips. Sister Lewis was sick a very few days. It was a scene never to be forgotten by those who witnessed the death of Sister Lewis—the affection of this aged man for his wife, he wanted to go with her, and had to wait but a few days. Together in life's long journey, together in Christian belief and work, almost together in the struggle of death, side by side their bodies sleep in the grave and together they enjoy the fulness of salvation.

E. M. HOOTEN.

The Christian Index Thur. Jan 16, 1890 - p. 15

Sanford U
Hartwood, Ga

HOOTEN.—Our dear sister, Sarah C. (Shaw) wife of our beloved pastor, E. M. Hooten, was born in Jasper county, Ga., September 12, 1836, and died in Jackson, Ga., November 2[illegible], 1889. Death is a sad event at all times, and an unwelcome messenger—especially so, where it enters the sacred precinct of home, and removes the wife and mother; and as we witness the heartrending grief of the stricken family, how prone we are to ask Why should this be? But we know this is wrong, and that He who gives and takes is too wise to err and too good to be unkind; therefore, we can only bow our heads in meek submission to our Heavenly Father's will.

To her sorrowing children, (nearly all of whom are grown,) we would say, Your mother left you a rich legacy, one that will never die, and though her body lies moldering in the tomb, she still lives, not only in that glory world, but here on earth her pure Christian life, her precepts, her prayers, her self-sacrificing devotion to you will ever live in your memories. We would commend the bereaved husband to that dear Saviour whom his precious wife so much loved and trusted, as Comforter, Counsellor and Friend. He has said, "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." Our church, too, sustains a sad loss, and we mourn, but not as those without hope. We feel assured that our loss is our dear sister's eternal gain, and that we must accept this dispensation with Christian resignation. As a church, as individuals, and as a community, we tender Bro. Hooten and his sorrowing children our deepest sympathy and pray that this Providential dealing may be sanctified to the good of us all.

S. G. E.

LEWIS.—H. C. and Cary Lewis. These two faithful disciples of Jesus were born the same year, 1812, and died nearly the same date, she on May 3d, and he on June 12th, 1889. They were married in the year 1830, and soon after were both baptized into the fellowship of Sharon church, Henry county, Ga., by Benjamin Wilson. Sister Lewis was born in S. C. and when quite a child removed to Henry county, Ga., with her parents James and Susannah Hooten. Bro. Lewis was born in Jasper county, Ga., but was raised in Henry county, both raised in the same neighborhood and spent their lives together. Bro. Lewis was made a deacon of Sharon church, when a young man, and about 1850 he was licensed to preach, and was a zealous Christian from the time of the conversion until the end of his life. In 1851 or '52 they removed from their first home and settled 4 miles east of McDonough, Ga., and were instrumental in securing the constitution and building up of the now flourishing church, Bethany. They gave the land on which the house of worship was erected. Their liberality and piety contribute much to its prosperity. These two aged Christians were known to the writer for about 50 years—and they lived and passed away having the confidence of all who knew them. Their house was open to all, and many a tired preacher of different denominations found rest and comfort under their hospitable roof. Theirs was called the preacher's home. For 3 years Bro. Lewis was entirely helpless, but it is said that not a murmur escaped his lips. Sister Lewis was sick a very few days. It was a scene never to be forgotten by those who witnessed the death of Sister Lewis—the affection of this aged man for his wife, he wanted to go with her, and had to wait but a few days. Together in life's long journey, together in Christian belief and work, almost together in the struggle of death, side by side their bodies sleep in the grave and together they enjoy the fulness of salvation.

E. M. HOOTEN.

The Christian Index
Thur. Jan 16, 1890 - p. 15
Sanford U
Hardwood, Ga

HOOTEN.—Our dear sister, Sarah C., wife of our beloved pastor, E. M. Hooten, was born in Jasper county, Ga., September [illegible], 1836, and died in Jackson, Ga., November [illegible], 1889. Death is a sad event at all times, and an unwelcome messenger—especially so, where it enters the sacred precinct of home, and removes the wife and mother; and as we witness the heartrending grief of the stricken family, how prone we are to ask Why should this be? But we know this is wrong, and that He who gives and takes is too wise to err and too good to be unkind; therefore, we can only bow our heads in meek submission to our Heavenly Father's will.

To her sorrowing children, (nearly all of whom are grown,) we would say, Your mother left you a rich legacy, one that will never die, and though her body lies moldering in the tomb, she still lives, not only in that glory world, but here on earth her pure Christian life, her precepts, her prayers, her self-sacrificing devotion to you will ever live in your memories. We would commend the bereaved husband to that dear Saviour whom his precious wife so much loved and trusted, as Comforter, Counsellor and Friend. He has said, "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." Our church, too, sustains a sad loss, and we mourn, but not as those without hope. We feel assured that our loss is our dear sister's eternal gain, and that we must accept this dispensation with Christian resignation. As a church, as individuals, and as a community, we tender Bro. Hooten and his sorrowing children our deepest sympathy and pray that this Providential dealing may be sanctified to the good of us all.

S. G. E.

HOOTEN.—In all the sorrows and bereavements incident to human life, it is the Christians duty to kiss the hand of Providence saying: "Thy will be done," having a perfect faith in the goodness of God, which shall surely work out for his children a happiness that will last through the ages of eternity. It is the religion of Jesus alone that sweetens the cup of sorrow which yields a relief to the stricken heart, bidding its faith to look away beyond the grave into that bright heaven on the other side, where Christ is gathering together his loved ones from every land. He has sent his messenger among us for a treasure. He had need, in his kingdom, of Mrs. E. M. Hooten, wife of our beloved pastor. Miss Sarah Shaw was born in Jasper county, Ga., Sept. 12, 1836. She was united in marriage to Mr. Hooten in 1856. In the year 1857 she was converted to the religion of our blessed Redeemer. By the exercise of a perfect faith in the atonement of Christ, she secured the eternal blessings which await the faithful "in that glorious home of the soul." Soon after her conversion she became a member of the Presbyterian church, and so remained until 1867, when she united with the Baptist denomination. She was baptized by Rev. W. G. McMichael. On the 29th of November, 1889, her pure spirit answered the call of God, and was lifted to its author. In the life and character of our departed sister was found every species of excellence; every white flower of virtue which wreaths so beautifully the pure brow of perfect womanhood. She was the light of her home circle, a devoted wife and helpmate to her husband, a mother whose tenderness and watch care for her children was such as Christ used as a type for his love for us. Her grand motive in her social and domestic life was to serve God and promote his glory; to brighten the lives of all around her by letting her "light shine," the Christian's light, the rays of which are patience, truth, justice, mercy and love. Though she is gone the influences of her noble Christian life still lives to purify the memories in which they are treasured. The most convincing evidence of the reality of Christ's religion to the world is its beautiful principles lived in everyday life. This grand testimony she gave us. Now her earthly pilgrimage is ended. Christ has reached down and plucked another jewel for his crown. Calling upon us to consign the temple of that fair soul to the silent trust of the grave. O leave it there to rest in peace. God will watch over and cherish it, and will be certain to raise it in the last day.

FRIENDS.

THE CHRISTIAN INDEX:
JANUARY 2, 1890. p. 15

TAX ASSESSOR'S CERTIFICATE

I, ..., Tax Assessor for .....County, hereby certify that the assessed value of property real and personal, as shown by assessment book of year..... assessed to..... .....amounts to.....

Witness my hand this.....day of.....192.....

.....

Tax Assessor.....County.

OK 2nd

Order Number.....

WIDOWS BLANK FOR RECLASSIFICATION UNDER SECTION 11, AS AMENDED BY ACTS OF LEGISLATURE APPROVED OCTOBER 5TH, 1920.

APPLICATION OF

Myra Hooten

WIDOW OF

Enoch M. Hooten

STATE OF ALABAMA, 13-33 Ga } 70

Jeff Moore COUNTY.

Filed in the office of the Probate Judge this 17th day of January 1927. J. P. Sellers Judge of Probate

Filed in office of Commission this ..... day of JAN 20 1927, 192.....

Judge of Probate.

Brown Printing Co., Montgomery. 8004

Post offices

Years

Also state when you moved to Alabama 1908 December the 23

When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederate States or State of Alabama? enlisted May 1, 1862, at Snapping Shoals Newton Co, Georgia

To what branch of the service did he belong? Infantry

What was his rank? Private

Give number of his Regiment 5-3 Georgia Letter of his Company 13.

Name of his Colonel Sims

Name of his Captain

Was he wounded? Yes once If so, in what battles? Fredricksburge Va.

State whether he was ever captured no Where When

Or imprisoned Where When

And when discharged from prison

Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under what circumstances?

Was he paroled? Have you his parole?

Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? No

If so, give county in which he drew pension

Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? No If so, give name of State

and County and years

Was any application for pension in this State ever made by him and refused? no If so, in what county was he then living and what year did this occur,

County Year, reason

Was his name ever struck from the pension roll of this State? If so, give county in which he then resided Year and reason assigned

Give below the schedule of your property:

REAL ESTATE		Value
Acres in None	County $	
Acres in	County $	
Description of improvements None		

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Household Furniture None

Hogs None

Horses and Mules None

Cattle None

Sheep None

Goats None

Watches and Clocks None

Jewelry None

Paintings None

Libraries None

Pianos and Organs None

Shares of Bank Stock None

Shares of Stock in Companies or Corporations None

Investments in Bonds None

Mortgages None

Money in bank None

Money elsewhere None

Merchandise None

Other Property or Investments None

INCOME

What is your yearly income from rents, interest or other investments? None

The above statements are true and correct.

Signed this 17 day of January 1927.

(Signed) Myra Hooten

STATE OF ALABAMA,
Jefferson COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Geo. Whitfield a Notary Public in and for said County Jefferson, whose name is signed to the foregoing statement and who is known to me, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that the answers made to the foregoing questions are true and correct to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January 1927.

Geo Whitfield
Notary Public.

(26) Q. At the time of your husband's death, were you separated by divorce or were you living voluntarily apart from him, during a period of one year prior to his death? A. No

(27) Q. Did your husband belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. dont know

(28) Q. If so, which? A. —

(29) Q. Have you ever made application for a pension before, in this State, and been turned down? A. No

(30) Q. When? A. no

(31) Q. Why, and by whom? A. None

(32) Q. Have you ever been on the pension roll of this State before? If so, give years when you drew a pension, in what county, when dropped, and reason for being stricken from roll? A. No

(33) Q. With whom are you living at the present time? A. Mrs E P Green daughter,

(34) Q. Did you ever draw a pension from another state? If so, what state, what county? A. No

I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully to the best of my knowledge and recollection, and that I have not remarried since the death of my husband.

Myra C Hooten
(Applicant sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of January 1923

Geo. Whitfield.

A Notary Public in and for said State and County.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE OF HUSBAND OF APPLICANT BY A CONFEDERATE VETERAN

(35) Q. Do you know of your own personal knowledge that the husband of the above applicant performed actual service as a soldier or sailor of the Confederacy as stated? A.

(36) Q. Who was his captain? A.

Colonel?

(37) Q. Do you know positively that the husband of the above applicant concluded his service as stated?

(38) Q. Do you know that the organization to which husband of applicant belonged was in the regular service and was not an organization known as Home Guards or State Militia?

A.

(39) Q. What was your company and regiment? A.

(40) Q. Do you draw a pension from this State? A.

(41) Q. Do you belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A.

(42) Q. If so, give name and location? A.

(43) Q. What is your post-office address? A.

(Confederate Veteran sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 19

A in and for State of, County of

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO RELIABLE CITIZENS OF THE PRECINCT WHERE APPLICANT RESIDES

We, Hassie Simmons and Molly Finches our post-office addresses being 913 Carrie Ave Bham. Ala., and 1000 Ethelene Bham. Ala., respectively, do solemnly swear that we have known Myra Hooten whose name is signed to the foregoing application 5 years and 5 years respectively, that we consider her to be a truthful and reliable person and do not believe that she would make a false statement for the purpose of securing a pension.

Hassie Simmons
Molly Finches
(Two Citizens sign here.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of January 1923

Geo. D Whitfield
A Notary Public in and for said State and County.

CERTIFICATE OF TAX ASSESSOR AS TO VALUE OF APPLICANT'S PROPERTY

I, L. R. Dillon, the Tax Assessor of Jefferson County, hereby certify that I have examined the tax books of Jefferson County and that I find the assessed value of the property of the applicant including exempt property to be $ nothing

L R Dillon
Tax Assessor Jefferson *County.*

(Should the applicant have property in more than one county, a second certificate should be made and attached.)

W.C. 604. W
OK 3rd Class

(APC—Blank No. 2)

Order Number 6528

Date

WIDOW'S ORIGINAL APPLICATION

Jefferson COUNTY

APPLICATION OF

Widow of Enoch M. Hooten
Co. B 53 Ga.
Myra Hooten

to be placed on Alabama Pension Roll, under Act approved September 25, 1915.

Class No.

Filed in my office this 9 day of February 1923.

J. O. Bates
Judge of Probate.

We, the members of the Confederate Pension Commission of Alabama, order that the within application be granted, applicant's name being placed in class No.

Date

Alabama Pension Commission.

NOTE:—If the within application is granted, the above order number will be given; if the application is rejected, the number of rejected application must be shown below.

Rejected Application No.

Brown Printing Co., Montgomery. 4345

FEB 10 1923

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY—3-12-1M

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Jefferson COUNTY.

Schedule of Property filed with application for pension by Myra Hooten

REAL ESTATE	VALUE
..... acres of land situated in	
Town or City Property (name place)	
Description of improvements thereon None	
Total	

NUMBER	PERSONAL PROPERTY	VALUE
	Horses and Mules no	
	Cattle of all kinds no	
	Hogs, sheep and goats no	
	Pistols, guns, etc. no	
	Watches clocks and jewelry no	
	Household and kitchen furniture no	
	Bicycles and vehicles no	
	Goods, wares and merchandise no	
	Mechanical and farming tools and implements no	
	Money in bank or elsewhere no	
	Investment in bonds or other securities no	
	Mortgages and other property no	
	Total	

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Jefferson COUNTY.

Myra Hooten
Applicant.

Personally appeared before me, Geo. Whitfield, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, Myra Hooten who, being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that the foregoing schedule embraces all the property owned by himself and wife, and that the valuation as fixed is a fair and just value thereof.

Myra Hooten
Petitioner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of January 1923

Geo. Whitfield
Notary Public
In and for said State and County.

(APC—Blank No. 2)

TO PROBATE JUDGES:—This blank is not to be used when husband of widow was on the roll at the time of his death.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Jefferson COUNTY.

TO THE STATE BOARD OF CONFEDERATE PENSION COMMISSIONERS:

The following answers to the queries propounded are respectfully submitted in support of my application for a Confederate pension under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 23rd, 1919, viz.

(1) Q. What is your full name? A. Myra Hooten

(2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. 911 Carrie Ave Bham Ala

(3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 66 Years 1 Months 22 Days

(4) Q. How long have you lived in this state? A. 14 Years

(5) Q. In what other states have you lived, give county and state? A. Georgia Henry Co

(6) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. May 1862 Henry Co Ga 186

(7) Q. What branch of the service was he in? A. Infantry

(8) Q. What was his rank? A. Private

(9) Q. Company? A. Co B

(10) Q. Regiment? A. 53 Georgia Regiment

(11) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. about 1 year

(12) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. Yes. at battle of Fredericksburg,

(13) Q. How badly? A. Shot through hip, crippled for life, on crutches for 3 or 4 years

(14) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. No

(15) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A. Discharged from army on account of Wound in hip,

(16) Q. Was he paroled? A. dont know

(17) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A. No

(18) Q. If he was not paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A. Sent home by Surgeon. Crippled for life discharged

(19) Q. What was your husband's full name? Enoch Milton Hooten

(20) Q. When did you marry him? A. October 25th 1890

(21) Q. When and where did your husband die? A. Dec 26-1907 Tallapoosa, Ga

(22) Q. What is the actual value of your property? A. $ Nothing (Schedule attached.)

(23) Q. Have you any income whatsoever? A. None

(24) Q. If so, what does it amount to annually? A. $ Nothing

(25) Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. Lottie Green Housewife 911 Carrie Ave Bham Ala Hoyt M Hooten Son Akron Ohio Laborer, Curtis M Hooten Son East Lake Ala

WIDOWS BLANK FOR RECLASSIFICATION UNDER SECTION 11, AS AMENDED BY ACTS OF LEGISLATURE APPROVED OCTOBER 5TH, 1920.

STATE OF ALABAMA,
Jefferson COUNTY.

Give your full name Myra Malvina Hooten

Your present, permanent, complete post office address 911 Overton Ave. Birmingham

What is your number on pension roll? 12980

With whom are you now living? my daughter Mrs. E. P. Green

Where were you born? Place Bowden County Carroll State Georgia

When were you born? Month December Day 9 Year 1856

State name of your father J. B. McDaniel

If living, his present address Dead

If dead, when and where he died 29 of June 1885 in Hampton Georgia

What was the name of your husband? Enoch Milton Hooten

When and where did you marry him? 1890 in Hampton Henry Co. Georgia

When and where did he die? 1907 in Fallapoosa Georgia

Were you living with him one year prior to his death? Yes

Were you ever divorced from him No. If so, when and where? —

Have you been married more than once? No. If so, give name of husband and date and place of marriage —

Have you been on the pension roll of any other county in this State at any time? No. If so, state in what counties and the years of your residence there, County — year —, County — year —, County — year —. Have you ever drawn a pension in another state? No. If so, give the State —, County —, and years —.

Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? No. If so, give the name of State —. Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected? No. If so, give year — and reason for rejection —

Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? No. If so, state in what county you were then drawing and the reason given —

Have you ever lived in any other states? Yes. If so, give name of states Georgia

Counties —

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Hooten

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 1976

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: Vaughan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: GA State Archives, Atlanta, GA.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Henry Co., GA. Marriage Book A.
1822-1837
by Martha M. de Etoile - Griffin, GA.

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Marriage - William Hooten
Frances A. Brown
P.M.B. p156
m. 13 Oct 1835 Henry Flewellen, J.C.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Wooten

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 1980

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: Vjordan

Jurisdiction and Locality: GA

Place of Research: CL

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # 975.8 L2 44 Vol. Page

Jasper County Georgia
Cemeteries & MARRIAGES
by LANCASTER

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Bible owned by Miss Susie Anderson of Hillsboro, GA (nine miles south of Monticello, Jasper, GA)

DeWitt Hooten &
Lula Anderson m. 13 JAN 1895

Recd from Joanne Pirkle Aug 84 - wrote Dr. Hooten

50 South Ridge Dr., #37
Canyon, Texas 79015
August 31, 1983

Mrs. Joanne S. Pirkle
105 Knoll Crest Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35209

Dear Mrs. Pirkle:

I appreciated your response to my query about wishing to correspond with descendants of my great-great grandfather, Enoch Milton Hooten. It was the only valid response I have received.

I am afraid you have more information about my great-great grandfather than I do. I seek more than I am prepared to give I guess. I have E.M. Hooten's military record, a copy of the article about him in the Baptist magazine (but no copy of the picture)and a copy of his obit as it appeared in the LaGrange, Georgia newspaper where his daughter, Emma Hooten Dixon, lived and a photo copy of a letter he wrote to my grandmother, Minnie Lee Dixon Haynes, when she was a young woman. (Copy enclosed).

I do not have the pension record of his second wife, nor do I have her obit. I am descended from his first wife who was a Shaw. My great-grandmother must have been one of the elder of his 13 (?) children. The enclosed copy of the letter he wrote shows a reference to the "little boys"--his children by his second wife I presume. No, I do not know the Jordans in Houston. I was aware that my great-grandmother had a sister named Jordan. I guess this is the connection. I will correspond with them when I find time.

I am almost ashamed to correspond with such a professional genealogist as yourself. Regretfully, I don't have any group sheets worked up on the Hootens yet. I have spent two years trying desperately to find something out about the Haynes family and have run into the proverbial brick wall. I decided to turn to one of my more illustrious lines. I knew the Hootens had all been doctors and preachers and other such professionals and that there would be someone with records to share. Thank you for sharing your record.

I will talk with my parents in Georgia and see if they can piece together enough information for a group sheet. My father, H. D. Haynes of Harris County, Georgia, grew up in the home of his grandmother, Mary Emma Hooten Dixon. He knew the Hootens well. My mother married into the family in 1932 and knew my great-grandmother for some 18 years. I remember her as an old lady. I loved to hear her tell about seeing the yankees come by her father's house while he was home on leave. It is the most direct link I had with our Confederate past.

Sincerely,

D. Grant Haynes

P.S. If there is any way you could xerox picture of E.M. Hooten I would be happy to pay. I haven't seen one.

Abstract of a letter written my Enoch Milton Hooten to his granddaughter, Minnie Lee Dixon Haynes, 28 Jan. 1907.

A copy of the letter to Joanne Pirkle from D. Grant Haynes, 50 South Ridge Dr., # 37, Canyon, Tex. 79015 - 31 August, 1983. Minnie Lee was his grandmother.

Tallapoosa, GA 1-28-1907

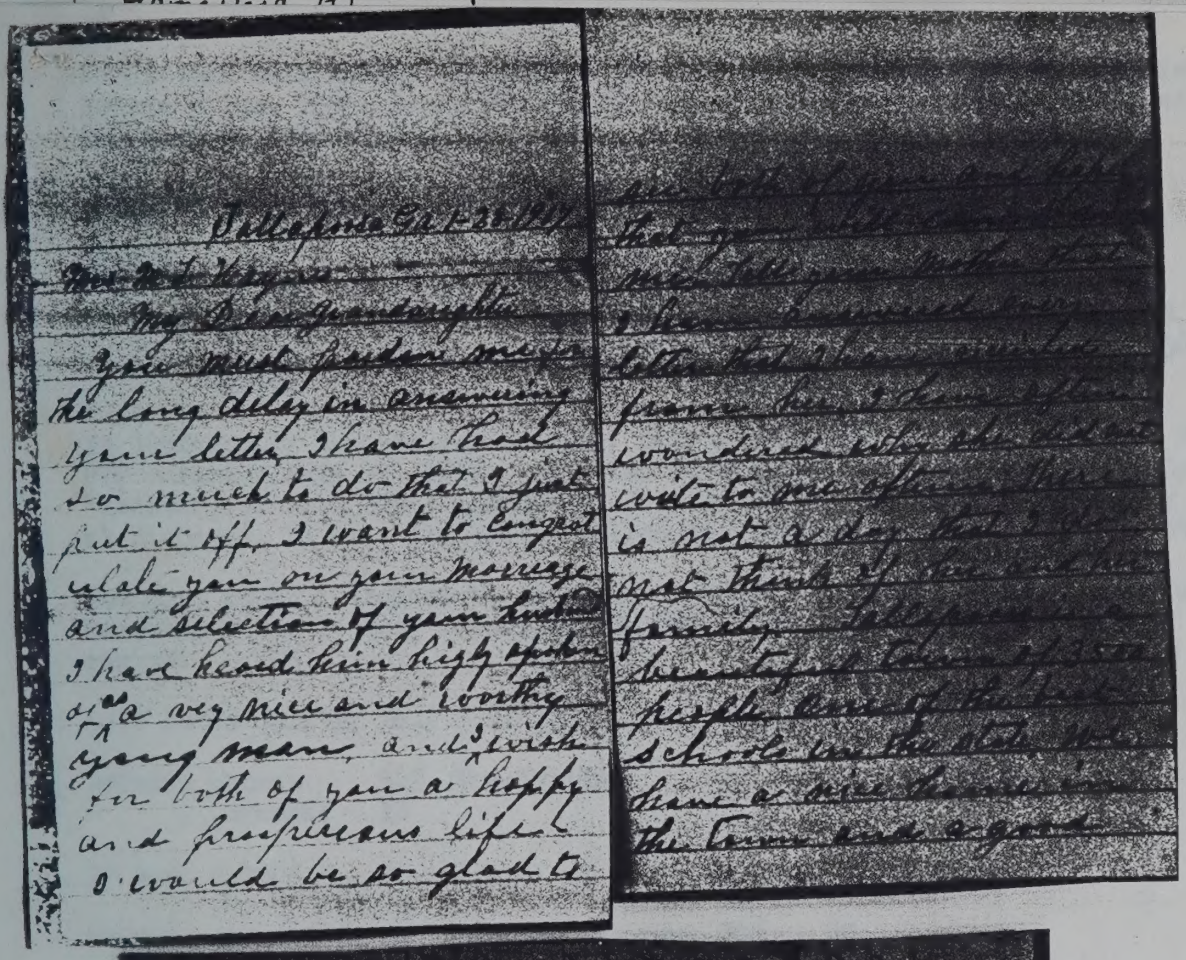
Mrs. M.L. Haynes,

My Dear Grandaughter

You must pardon me for the long delay in answering your letter. I have had so much to do that I just put it off. I want to congratulate you on your marriage and selection of your husband. I have heard him highly spoken of as a very nice and worthy young man and I wish for both of you a happy and prosperous life. I would be so glad to see both of you and hope that you will come to see me. Tell your mother that I have answered every letter that I have received from her. I have often wondered why she did not write to me oftener. There is not a day that I do not think of her and her family. Tallapoosa is a beautiful town of 3500 people. One of the best schools in the state. We have a nice home in town and a good farm 1½ miles out from our residence. I am going to have a crop this year for myself and the little boys. I want to learn them to farm. I think farming he happiest life one can live, and I have never known a time when the indications were more encouragin to the farmer than now.

I hope to hear from you soon with love to you and your husband

E.M. Hooten



Tallapoosa Ga 1-28-1917

Mrs M. L. Haynes

My Dear Grandaughter

You must pardon me for the long delay in answering your letter. I have had so much to do that I just put it off. I want to congratulate you on your marriage and selection of your husband. I have heard him higly spoken of as a very nice and worthy young man, and I wish for both of you a happy and prosperous life. I would be so glad to see both of you and hope that you will come [illegible] me. Tell your mother that I have answered every letter that I have received from her. I have often wondered why she did not write to me oftener. There is not a day that I do not think of her and her family. Tallapoosa is a beautiful town of 3500 people. One of the best schools in the state. We have a nice home in the town and a good

From:

Dr Grant Haynes

Additional information on Suzanne "M" Hooten, b. ca. 1829 m. James Daniel McNair 9 Jan. 1845, Henry County, Ga. She is possible daughter of James and Suzanne Kidd Hooten.

1860 Butts County, Ga. 17 July Indian Springs, # ~~362~~ 467

MCNAIR, James	34	farm oversear	Ga.
, Susan	33		"
, Margaret	14		" (ML. (f) age 6 on 1850 Henry)
, Thomas	12		" (T.F. (m) age 2 on 1850 Henry)
, Martha	3		"

In Confederate Records for Georgia, Vol. II, p. 400 James D. McNair or McNier PVT enlisted July 12, 1861. Admitted to General Hospital at Howard's Grove, Richmond, Va with acute dysentery, July 6, 1863. Transferred to Winder Hospital at Richmond, Va Aug. 11, 1863. Killed at Spotsylvania, Va. May 12, 1864.

One Mrs. Susan A. McNair m. Jarrette C. Weaver 3-25-1866 Butts County, Ga. Jarrette C. m. 1. Arty Thomas 12-14-1848, Butts and they appear on 1850 Butts census.

1870 Butts County, Ga., S.D. 13 17 June, Indian Springs, # 249

McNair, Thomas	22	Wheelwrite	Ga.
, ornelia	18		"

13 Aug. # 1014

Weaver, Jarrett	52	farmer	---	365	Ga.
, Susan	43				
, Eliz.	18				
, Edward	13				
, Martha	11				
McNair, Martha	13				
, Mary F.	10				

One Mattie McNair m. Silas N. Bishop 6-18-1874 Butts

Did not see any McNairs or Bishops in 1880 Butts. Will check 1880 Henry.

Homewood, Ill.

THE CHRISTIAN INDEX: THURSDAY, JULY 25, 1889.

Sarah C. Shaw

LEWIS.—H. C. and Cary Lewis. These two faithful disciples of Jesus were born the same year, 1812, and died nearly the same date, she on May 3d, and he on June 12th, 1889. They were married in the year 1830, and soon after were both baptized into the fellowship of Sharon church, Henry county, Ga., by Benjamin Wilson. Sister Lewis was born in S. C. and when quite a child removed to Henry county, Ga., with her parents James and Susannah Hooten. Bro. Lewis was born in Jasper county, Ga., but was raised in Henry county, both raised in the same neighborhood and spent their lives together. Bro. Lewis was made a deacon of Sharon church, when a young man, and about 1850 he was licensed to preach, and was a zealous Christian from the time of the conversion until the end of his life. In 1851 or '52 they removed from their first home and settled 4 miles east of McDonough, Ga., and were instrumental in securing the constitution and building up of the now flourishing church, Bethany. They gave the land on which the house of worship was erected. Their liberality and piety contribute much to its prosperity. These two aged Christians were known to the writer for about 50 years—and they lived and passed away having the confidence of all who knew them. Their house was open to all, and many a tired preacher of different denominations found rest and comfort under their hospitable roof. Theirs was called the preacher's home. For 3 years Bro. Lewis was entirely helpless, but it is said that not a murmur escaped his lips. Sister Lewis was sick a very few days. It was a scene never to be forgotten by those who witnessed the death of Sister Lewis—the affection of this aged man for his wife, he wanted to go with her, and had to wait but a few days. Together in life's long journey, together in Christian belief and work, almost together in the struggle of death, side by side their bodies sleep in the grave and together they enjoy the fulness of salvation.

E. M. HOOTEN.

Sanford U
Homewood, Ga

The Christian Index
Thur. Jan 16, 1890 - p. 15

HOOTEN.—Our dear sister, Sarah C. wife of our beloved pastor, E. M. Hooten, was born in Jasper county, Ga., September 12, 1836, and died in Jackson, Ga., November 29, 1889. Death is a sad event at all times, and an unwelcome messenger—especially so, where it enters the sacred precinct of home, and removes the wife and mother; and as we witness the heartrending grief of the stricken family, how prone we are to ask Why should this be? But we know this is wrong, and that He who gives and takes is too wise to err and too good to be unkind; therefore, we can only bow our heads in meek submission to our Heavenly Father's will.

b. 9-12-1836 Jasper Co. Ga.

d. 11-29-1889 Jackson Co. Ga.

To her sorrowing children, (nearly all of whom are grown,) we would say, Your mother left you a rich legacy, one that will never die, and though her body lies moldering in the tomb, she still lives, not only in that glory world, but here on earth her pure Christian life, her precepts, her prayers, her self-sacrificing devotion to you will ever live in your memories. We would commend the bereaved husband to that dear Saviour whom his precious wife so much loved and trusted, as Comforter, Counsellor and Friend. He has said, "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." Our church, too, sustains a sad loss, and we mourn, but not as those without hope. We feel assured that our loss is our dear sister's eternal gain, and that we must accept this dispensation with Christian resignation. As a church, as individuals, and as a community, we tender Bro. Hooten and his sorrowing children our deepest sympathy and pray that this Providential dealing may be sanctified to the good of us all.

S. G. E.

was present. Then why should he longer tarry in this sin-cursed world? God knows best and righteously took him to his everlasting reward. We recollect the many pleasant moments spent with him and his family, and our discussions of the truth, that we might know the truth; also his great patience in suffering, and his hearty sanction when his watching mother said, "Son, God's grace is sufficient," and ere tears of sorrow freely flow, we look beyond all earthly scenes to the joys and triumphs of eternity, to the ever-flowing river of life, to the shining pavements, the golden harp, and the never-fading crowns reserved in heaven for the children of God. Our hearts are comforted, and we press on to that heavenly home. May God richly bless his family, and prepare them for a happy reunion where sorrow and parting are unknown.

Farewell, dear brother, till we meet in our Father's house. There we hope to join you again in praise and song services to our God and Father, that shall have no end, and there we will enjoy forever the Christian's union, fellowship and love. H. L. C.

DOMINICK.—Sister Minnie E. Dominick, daughter of Bro. E. M. Hooten and wife of Bro. G. D. Dominick, after a severe illness of three months, died at her home in Zebulon, Ga., June 6th, 1896, aged 30 years. In 1881 she professed Christianity and united with the Baptist church at Hebron, Pike county. In her youth at home and at school she was obedient, kind and affectionate. She was a pious, consistent Christian, a devoted companion and faithful, loving mother. Her sweet, noble qualities endeared her not only to her household, but to all her neighbors and acquaintances. It was her desire to live and bear her part in training up her children, and to do good, but she was perfectly resigned to the will of her Savior, in whom she ever trusted.

To her husband and two little girls, her relatives and her large host of friends, her death is a sad bereavement, but we must yield to the will of our Heavenly Father, assured that our loss is her everlasting gain.

A FRIEND.

PARK.—J. T. Park was born in Columbus, Ga., March 5, 1838, and died in Cave Spring, December 27, 1896. He was a consistent member of the Baptist Church at all times in his place

HOOTEN.—In all the sorrows and bereavements incident to human life, it is the Christians duty to kiss the hand of Providence saying: "Thy will be done," having a perfect faith in the goodness of God, which shall surely work out for his children a happiness that will last through the ages of eternity. It is the religion of Jesus alone that sweetens the cup of sorrow which yields a relief to the stricken heart, bidding its faith to look away beyond the grave into that bright heaven on the other side, where Christ is gathering together his loved ones from every land. He has sent his messenger among us for a treasure. He had need, in his kingdom, of Mrs. E. M. Hooten, wife of our beloved pastor. Miss Sarah Shaw was born in Jasper county, Ga., Sept. 12, 1836. She was united in marriage to Mr. Hooten in 1856. In the year 1857 she was converted to the religion of our blessed Redeemer. By the exercise of a perfect faith in the atonement of Christ, she secured the eternal blessings which await the faithful "in that glorious home of the soul." Soon after her conversion she became a member of the Presbyterian church, and so remained until 1867, when she united with the Baptist denomination. She was baptized by Rev. W. G. McMichael. On the 29th of November, 1889, her pure spirit answered the call of God, and was lifted to its author. In the life and character of our departed sister was found every species of excellence; every white flower of virtue which wreaths so beautifully the pure brow of perfect womanhood. She was the light of her home circle; a devoted wife and helpmate to her husband, a mother whose tenderness and watch care for her children was such as Christ used as a type for his love for us. Her grand motive in her social and domestic life was to serve God and promote his glory; to brighten the lives of all around ~~her~~ by letting her "light shine," the Christian's light, the rays of which are patience, truth, justice, mercy and love. Though she is gone the influences of her noble Christian life still lives to purify the memories in which they are treasured. The most convincing evidence of the reality of Christ's religion to the world is its beautiful principles lived in everyday life. This grand testimony she gave us. Now her earthly pilgrimage is ended. Christ has reached down and plucked another jewel for his crown. Calling upon us to consign the temple of that fair soul to the silent trust of the grave. O leave it there to rest in peace. God will watch over and cherish it, and will be certain to raise it in the last day

FRIENDS.

THE CHRISTIAN INDEX:

JANUARY 2, 1890. P. 15

Sanford University
Homewood, Ga

DEED RECORDS - Henry County, Ga. Re: James Hooten, Sr.

Date purchased / Sold		Seller	Buyer	Amt.	Description of Property	No. of Acres
24 Dec. 1831		John F. Adair	James Hooten	$ 200.00	Lot # 147	150 MOL
24 Jan. 1833		Luke Johnston	James Hooten	100.00	147	60 "
24 Jan. 1833		Luke Johnston	James Hooten	150.00	142	101 "
20 Dec. 1834		Littleberry Phillips	James Hooten	410.00	141	152 "
24 Aug. 1835		Thomas Stamps	James Hooten	300.00	142	101¼ "
11 Aug. 1836		James M. Crockett	James Hooten	500.00	148	202½ "
12 Feb. 1845		Jesse M. Weaver	James Hooten	725.00	44	100 "
5 Aug. 1845	(SIL)	Henry C. Lewis	James Hooten	215.00	113	80 "
13 June 1849		James H. Bledsoe	James Hooten	1000.00	144	202½ "
9 mar. 1832		William Jackson	" "	250.00	151	50
15 Oct. 1832		James Hooten	Wm. Allen	250.00	115	101¼ "
15 Oct. 1832		James Hooten	Wm. Jackson	300.00	115	101¼ "
7 Nov. 1835		James Hooten	* Drury Flowers	500.00	141	152½ "
11 Jan. 1838		James Hooten	Presb. Church	1.00	147	3 "
8 Aug. 1845		James Hooten	(Son) Littleton Hooten	300.00	147	120 "
8 July 1847		James Hooten	John Bryans	1000.00	44	100 "
20 July 1848		James Hooten	Fm. & J. Hail	225.00	113	80 "
14 Aug. 1849		James Hooten	Osburn Hearn	1000.00	144	202½ "
27 Aug. 1849		James Hooten	Geo. M. Hayes (SIL)	550.00	40 Acres and 10 Sq. acres from Lot. 142 100 acres off lot 147	
2[illegible]t. 1867		Suzanne Hooten	Wm. M. Cleveland	220.00	142	85 Acres

G.M. Hayes (Jincy's husband)
Enoch Hooten
Wm. Hooten
Moses Hooten
Henry C. Lewis (He must have held a lien on property)
No- Husband of Cary Hooten

The amount he purchased and the amount he sold doesn't balance, so some of it must have not been recorded or I missed it.

a whole lot contained 202 ½ acres.

5-18-1851- Recorded
12-7-1850 made
} James Hooten to Jas. W. McNair (SIL)

1-8-1859
6-10-1859
} James Hooten To. B.S. Skinner

* dau m. John Hooten ? bro. to James Henry?
P344 P.469 451
1850, 1860, 1870 Randolph - d. 1884- Tallapoosa Co. Al.

Co. Al.

Training and lineage: Her family | for rent to accommodate some of the

Nurse - Hillman Hospital

phy- TCI had Bro. Dr. A.C. Green (6) B'ham & G.C. (6)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife (4) (2) (3) "Lottie" (6)		Husband (6)
Hooten, Charlotte Antoinette	Name	Green, Elbert Paul, Sr. (4)
(2) Ga - Henry? Campbell? Aug 1893 (2)	Born	1879 TN (1)
	Married	(5) 30 Mar 1912 (4) Jeff. Co. Al. (4)
	Died	10 Feb 1947 Tuscaloosa (6) Co. Al. VA Hospital
	Burial	12 Feb 1947 Elmwood Cemetery - Jefferson Co. Al.
Hooten, Enoch Milton, Rev. (1) (2) (3)	Father	Green, ?
McDaniel, Myra Malvina (1) (2) (3)	Mother	?
husband	Other (if any)	wife None (4)

Notes (1) Henry Co. Ga. Marriages (2) 1900 Campbell Co. Ga. (3) Pension Record CSA - Myra M. Hooten (4) Jefferson Co. Al. Marriages (5) Will of Elbert P. Green, SR. Jeff. Co. Al. 211272 - Adm. Rec. Bk 31 - Pgs 277 - Settlement Rec. Bk 69 - pgs. 347-48 (6) obit. of Elbert P. Green, SR. B'ham News 11 Feb. 1947 (7) 1940 B'ham City Directory

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Charlotte Antoinette (4) (5) (6)	4 Feb 1913 (5)			
(4) Jeff. Co. Al.		20 June 1937 Winston, Norman Hartwell (6) (4)	30 Oct 1912	Jefferson Co.		
		Elbert Paul Jr., Dr. (4) (5) (6) (7)	1914 (5)			
*		(20 Sept. 41 2. Chatters, Ceaster ?) (4) 2. Ellen R (7)				
		Myra Mary Ruth (6) (5) (6)	1916 (5)			
		Dorothy Nell (5) (6)	1920 (5)			
		Homan, Albert (5) (6)				

Not Jeff. Marriages

Source

* In index but Could Not find in marriage records.

By

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

Birmingham News 11 Feb. 1947

ILLNESS FATAL—Dr. Elbert Paul Green

Dr. Elbert Green Dies In Tuscaloosa

Dr. Elbert Paul Green, 68, of 1200 Graymont Avenue, widely known local physician, who had resided here 41 years, died yesterday afternoon at the Veterans Hospital in Tuscaloosa.

A native of Tennessee, Dr. Green came to Birmingham in 1906. He had practiced medicine here 38 years.

Until his retirement due to ill health, Dr. Green was a practicing physician for the Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Company at Docena. He had been flight surgeon for the Department of Commerce from 1925 until his retirement.

Dr. Green was a veteran of World War I, being a member of the 106th Observation Squadron.

He was a member of McCoy Memorial Methodist Church and a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a life member of the Alabama Medical Association. He was a Mason and a life member of the Shrine.

Surviving are the widow; one son, Elbert Paul Green, Jr.; three daughters, Mrs. Norman Winston, Mrs. Albert Homan and Miss Myra Ruth Green, one brother, Dr. A. C. Green, and eight grandchildren, all of Birmingham, and one niece, Mrs. Harold Ammon, Atlanta.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow at McCoy Memorial Methodist Church. The Rev. J. H. Chitwood will officiate. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery. Brown Service, Norwood, in charge.

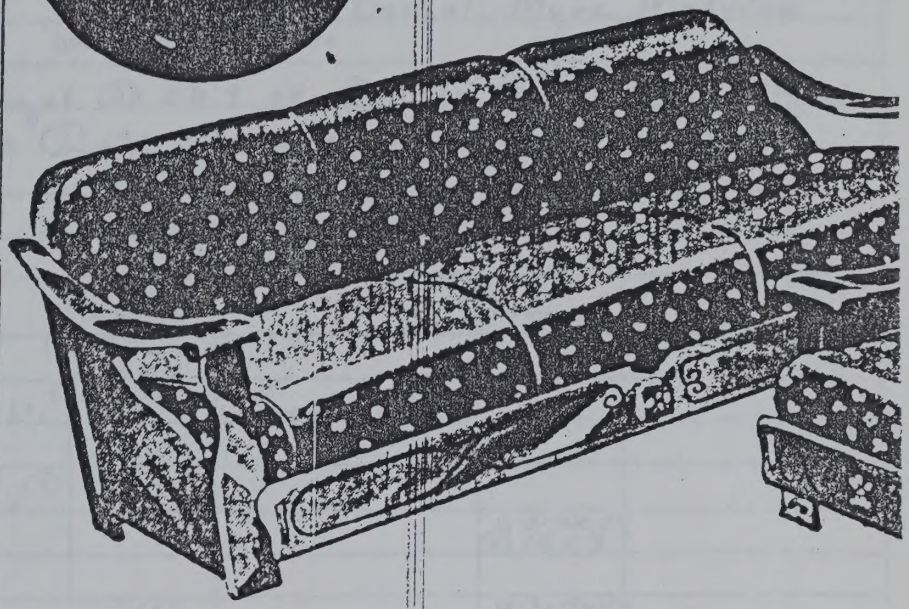
Active pallbearers will be John M. Donalson, Edmund C. Armes, Robert M. Goodall, Jerry Z. Thomas, Gordon H. Keller, John B. Thomas, Robert W. Green and J. H. Willis.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of the Medical Association and members of the Brotherhood Class, McCoy Memorial Methodist Church.

CIO Economist Asks Revisions In Tax For Low Income Folk

SEARS ROEBUCK AND CO. SHOP

Open Dai
Convenier

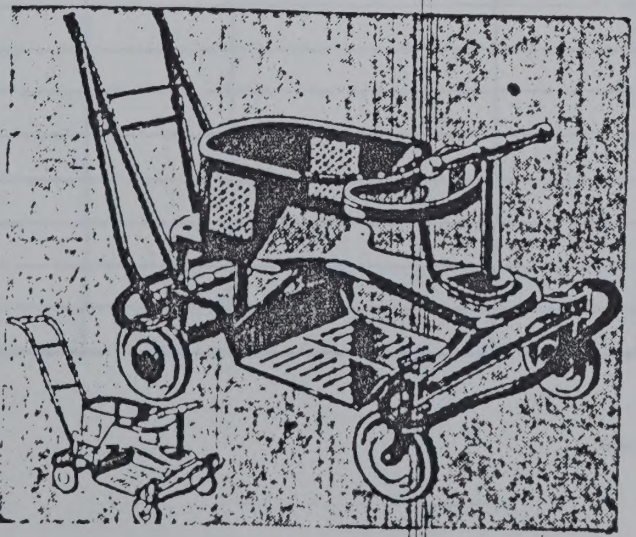


2-PIECE MAPLE LIVING RO(

Sofa Can Be Opened Into Comfortable Double Be(

Deep, rich tones of polished maple tastefully matched with fine upholstery bring r room. Each piece is fitted with bouncy steel springs in a sturdy wood frame. Sofa able sofa by day . . . comfortable double-bed at night. Choice of wine or blue tap fort at a low price. Similar sofas with other covers—109.50 and 119.50.

Furniture Department



STURDY WALKER STR(

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

(Henson) Wife (1)			Husband (2) (3)	
Van Caris - Von Caris, Gertrude		Name	Hooten, Curtis McDaniel	
	1896 (1)	Born	(2) 1896 Aug (1) (3) Ga (3)	
		Married	29 Nov 1919	Jefferson Co. Al
(Did he m 2? Gertrude Henson?)	Liv. 1953	Died	1 Sept 1953	Jefferson Co. Al
		Burial		Elmwood - Jeff.
		Father	Hooten, Enoch Milton (3)	
		Mother	McDaniel, Myra Malvina (3)	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes (1) Jeff. Co. Marriages (2) obit of Curtis M. Hooten B'ham News 2 Sept. 1953 (3) 1900 Campbell p.? Enoch Hooten

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Jean (1)	(1) 16 July 1920			
1		7 Sept 1939 (1) Bowles, Harry W. (2)	(1) 18 July 1917	Roanoke (1)		
		Saleme, Henry V. (2)				
		Curtis J (2)			(3) U.S. Navy 1953	
		Robert (2) Milton	8 Sept 1929	Jeff. Co. Al. (2)	U.S. Navy 1953	
3		Feb 1964 (2) Hooten, Nettie Sue Cornelius	15 Sept 1935	Boaz		
		Jerry (2)		(2)	U.S. Army 1953	
		William (2)		(2)	Liv. 1953	Los Angeles

Jeff

Source

By

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

Also in Navy (3)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband (1) (3) (5) (2)
Ashworth, Margaret Ophelia (2)	Name	Hooten, Hoyt Moses
	Born	Nov 1894 (1) Ga.
	Married	
	Died	Liv. 1953 dead by City Dir 1953
	Burial	
	Father	Hooten, Enoch (1) (4) Milton
	Mother	Mc Daniel, Myra (4) Malvina
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes (1) 1900 Campbell Co. Ga. p: Enoch Hooten (2) Jeff. Co. Al. Marriages (3) obit of Hoyt M. Hooten B'ham News - 10-5-44 ? Could Not find - info. in Hooten file - Al. Archives (4) Henry Co. Ga. marriages (5) B'ham News - 9-25-1944 - 11-14 or 18, 1944

Date married & spouse

#	♂	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Hoyt M. (3) Hooton	1916 (3)		1944 (3)	d. of wounds Navy (3)
24 Nov 1921		Dunnie Margaret (3)				
		James Morton (3) (2) (5)	15 June (2) 1918	Akron, Ohio (2)	IN (3) Army 1944	(Wounded 11-1944) (5)
(2) 15 June 1918		1. Burton, marn Alma Sarah (5)	14 Sept 1921 (2)	Jeff.		
		William (3)			IN Army (3) 1944	
		Jack (3)				
		Odell (3)				
		Agnes (3) Edwards (3)			1944 Liv. Akron, Ohio (3)	
		Annie Lou (3)			1944 Liv. Sandusky (3)	

Source

By

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

INC.
DRUG STORES

ERVICE AT STORE NO. 3, 666 TUSCALOOSA AVE.

NATIONAL NOTEBOOK COVERS 69c
Bld. (400 Sheets) Notebook Paper ... 69c
PRANG WATER COLORS 45c
BOOK SATCHELS ..... $1.00 & $1.98
Stratford Fine PENS ..... 39c-50c-$1.00

LAYER $22.89
Reg. $1.00 Value 13c
ADES 10 For 49c
LOCKS $1.79

1000 Saccharin Tablets ¼ Grain 39c
CORNEN FEVER THERMOMETER 79c
TRIAL SIZE VITALIS With Reg. 53c Bottle 49c
GUMS & MINTS 3 For 10c

Soap
Bath Size 2 FOR 37c

AY VITAMINS
Vitamins One Capsule
98c

Dream Hands, our Hands!
QUINS CREAM
Purple Label for normal skin
Red Label for extra-dry skin
THREE SIZES: 25¢ 49¢ 98¢ PLUS TAX

Two Cell FLASHLIGHT
Complete Only 87c

LADIES' NYLON HOSE
51-54 and 60-Gauge
97c

WHISK BROOM 37c

RANOR $1.34

EVANS CIGARETTE LIGHTER
$4.50 Value ... $2.95

All Popular Brands CIGARETTES
Carton Value $2.37

100 CORTONE TABLETS
Cortisone acetate (Merck), 25 MG tablets prescription only
$16.50

MUNDO COMPOUND
Fast relief for muscular aches and pains.
$1.00 and $1.89

Bactine
The Family Antiseptic
POWERFUL — yet EXTRA GENTLE
ANTISEPTIC
BACTERICIDE
CLEANSER
DEODORANT
all in one bottle
29c

CAN'T SLEEP?
Maybe it's NERVES
98c
MILES NERVINE

WOW! 5 BLADES ON US!
USE 5-BLADE PACK
FULL MONEY BACK
PROVE SILVER STAR SHARPEST BLADE EVER!
5-Blade Pack 25c
20 Blade Dispenser 98c
$1.23
BOTH FOR 98c

NEW! Lady Esther
HORMONE CREAM only $1.00 + TAX
Same 10,000 Units Natural Hormones per Ounce as Costliest Hormone Creams Made!
Now at this tiny price, get the greatest agent known for combating wrinkles, dryness, aging contours. Outwit the years with this beauty miracle!

MAJ. McDONELL grew up in Birmingham and served with the

Deaths

William F. Jones

Funeral services will be held at Service Funeral Home at Sylacauga at 3 p.m. tomorrow for William Fletcher Jones, 72, of Birmingham.

Mr. Jones, a resident of 3820 Sixth-av. s. died yesterday.

He was born in Clay County. He had been employed in Birmingham as a watchman.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Elvie Logan Jones; four daughters, Mrs. V. W. Adair and Mrs. B. E. Martin, both of Birmingham, Mrs. S. W. Angel, Brighton, and Mrs. L. P. Minor, Sylacauga; three sons, W. B. Jones, Trussville; R. H. and L. E. Jones, both of Birmingham; a sister, Mrs. E. G. Breedlove, Sylacauga; 14 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

The Rev. J. B. Owens will officiate at the funeral. Burial will be in Fayetteville Cemetery, Brown-Service, Norwood, in charge.

Curtis McD. Hooten

Funeral services will be held at Johns-Ridout's West Chapel at 3 p.m. tomorrow for Curtis McDaniel Hooten, 57, World War I veteran.

Mr. Hooten, a resident of 743 Cotton-av. died yesterday at the Birmingham Veterans Hospital.

A native of Hamilton, Ga., Mr. Hooten had lived in Birmingham many years and had been employed as a salesman. He was a salesman for Moore-Handley Hardware Co. 12 years, for Long-Lewis Hardware Co. five years and, at the time of his death, was a salesman for Brandino Sales Co., Inc.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Henson Hooten; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Bowles and Mrs. Henry Salemi, both of Birmingham; four sons, Curtis J. Hooten, Birmingham; Robert Hooten, U. S. Navy; Jerry Hooten, U. S. Army, and William Hooten, Los Angeles, Calif.; a brother, Hoyt Hooten, Birmingham; a sister, Mrs. Charlotte Green, Birmingham, and a half-sister, Mrs. Susie O. Moore, Atlanta.

The Rev. James Cantrell will officiate at the funeral. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

Advertisement

Stop Taking Harsh Drugs for Constipation

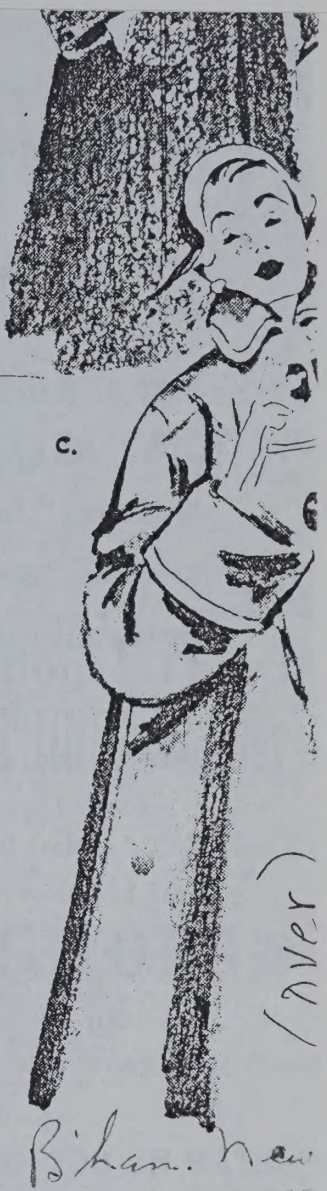
Avoid Intestinal Upset! Get Relief This Gentle Vegetable Laxative Way!

For constipation, *never* take harsh drugs. They cause brutal cramps and griping, disrupt normal bowel action, make repeated doses seem needed.

Get *sure* but *gentle* relief when you are temporarily constipated. Take Dr. Caldwell's Senna Laxative contained in Syrup Pepsin. No salts, no harsh drugs. Dr. Caldwell's contains an extract of Senna, *one of the finest natural vegetable laxatives* known to medicine.

Dr. Caldwell's Senna Laxative tastes good, gives gentle, comfortable, satisfying relief for every member of the family. Helps you get "on schedule" without repeated doses. Even relieves stomach sourness that constipation often brings.

Buy Dr. Caldwell's 30¢ size today. Money back if not satisfied. Mail bottle



C.

(Over)

B'ham. New
9-2-195

A ma
wom

A. Fabulous poodle cloth collar and 5-button trim brown.

B. Basic all round wear c double stitched seams. Bl

C. Imported cashmere bl V yoke back and 3-butto cuffs.

$3 HO

AT ALABAMA ARCHIVES - FROM MICROFILM - SOME ITEMS VERY DIM, AND I COULD HAVE COPIED INCORRECT DATE.

BIRMINGHAM NEWS - 5 Oct. 1944 - could not find in News or Post.

HOYT M. HOOTEN, died of wounds, age 24. Enlisted May, 1941

Wife: Margaret, son and daughter, no names.

Brothers: James, William, Jack and Odell

Sisters: Agnes Edwards, Akron, Ohio; Miss Annie Lou, Sandusky (Jeff. Co._

Father also in Navy, and brothers, James and William in Army.

This is son of Hoyt Moses, son of Enoch.

training and lineage. Her family

for rent to accommodate some of the

COTTON.

(Corrected Weekly.)

Receipts for week ending Monday night, - - 560
Receipts to date, - - 8735
Good Middling, - - 9¼
Middling, - - 9¼
Market firm.

Cotton seed, - - 57½ cts. per 100.

Mr. Will Burford Dead.

Mr. Will Burford a young man about 28 years old living a few miles north of Jackson died of typhoid fever this morning. He leaves a wife and one child. We extend our sympathies.

BAPTIST CHURCH DEDICATION.

We are authorized by Rev. E. M. Hooten, pastor, to announce that the new Baptist church will be dedicated on 4th Sunday inst., which is December 22nd. Dr. Nunnally, President of Mercer University, will preach the dedication sermon. Cordial invitation is extended to all.

A Big Reduction.

At a recent meeting of the city council the rate of advolorum tax was fixed at 1-8 of one per cent or 12½ centson the hundred dollars. This is by far the lowest taxes the people of Jackson have ever had to pay, and speaks well for the superior management of our efficient council. Nothing less than forty five cents on the hundred has ever before been levied.

AND STILL IT COMES.

The Argus predicted in the early fall that we would receive ten thousand bales of the fleecy staple during the present cotton season. Today we report receipts of nearly nine thousand, besides quite a number of bales that have been shipped directly from the depot. This is a fine showing with several months yet to draw from. It is now apparent that twelve thousand or more bales will be weighed here before the season closes.

A BOY IN LIMBO.

Will Pettigrew, a colored boy about 17 years of age is sleeping in the county jail. One day last week he forged an order on Dr. R. G. Bryans for four dollars and presented it to Dr. Barnes at Dr. Bryans' drugstore for payment. Dr. Barnes at once detected that it was a forgery and Pettigrew was arrested. He was carried before Judge Baily of the county court and sentenced to the chaingang for ten months.

AN INTERESTING ENTERTAINMENT.

A SAD DEATH.

Mrs. E. M. Hooten, Wife of the Pastor, of the Baptist Church at This Place, Sweetly Passes Through the Dark Valley of the Shadow of Death.

Never has it been our duty as a journalist to chronicle a more peculiarly sad death than that of Mrs. E. M. Hooten, which occurred on Friday at 11 o'clock a. m. of a complication of diseases, principle among which was pneumonia. Her remains were interred in the city cemetery at 12 o'clock Sunday after a funeral service at the Baptist church, conducted by Rev. J. T. Kimbell. The minister dwelt very feelingly and pathetically upon the many queenly virtues of the departed one as a wife, mother and friend, and everyone listened to his talk with the greatest interest, and often the whole congregation would be moved to tears. At the close of the services the casket was opened and everyone in the church came forward to look upon the face for the last time. The family came last and the scene, when six grown sons, besides the husband several daughters stood over the coffin weeping as if their hearts were indeed broken, went home to every heart. The pitiful cry of little Willie and Susie, twins, for "Mama! Mama!" was enough to move a heart of stone. The sorrow of the whole family was pitiable and the sons could hardly bear to move from looking upon the face of their mother forthe last time.

Rev. Mr. Kimbell announced that the services would be concluded at the grave and then the body was conveyed to the hearse and then to the cemetery. The procession was one of the longest ever seen in Jackson, as every one who could do so, attended the burial. At the grave the closing prayer was offered and the coffin with its precious contents was covered and with sad hearts for all, and sadder ones for a large, now motherless family, turned away. As a wife, mother, neighbor and friend, Mrs. Hooten had few equals and no superiors, and she will be sadly missed. We extend our deepest sympathies to the sorrowing ones in this their hour of sore affliction.

In this connection Mr. Hooten requests us to return his sincere

SWEEPING REDUC

IN

WINTER GO(

AT

THE NEW YORK

FOR THE

NEXT 30 DAY

No Restrictions! They M

Big Stock CLOTHING. Your

(:O:)

Ladies Cloaks and Jackets l Ladies DI

Dress Flannels, Waterproofs and Jeans.

SHOES

:::O:::

World without end, and every pair GUARA

dy stock!

BIG JOB IN HATS

Hats slightly damaged by water at 25 and 50 cents; t

one dollar to one dollar and a half.

The New York St

Always Leads With Genui

Class Bargains

CHRISTMAS GO

(O)

About the 15th of December we will open a Choice lot of C

and Yankee Notions, of every variety and kind to suit the rich

SURE and see our stock before making your purchases.

BEING DETERMINED

Reduce our stock VERY LOW by JAN. 1st It will b

est to see and get our prices. Lots of Goods at

other merchants pay for them.

Smith, Etheridge

the present cotton season. Today we report receipts of nearly nine thousand, besides quite a number of bales that have been shipped directly from the depot. This is a fine showing with several months yet to draw from. It is now apparent that twelve thousand or more bales will be weighed here before the season closes.

A BOY IN LIMBO.

Will Pettigrew, a colored boy about 17 years of age is sleeping in the county jail. One day last week he forged an order on Dr. R. G. Bryans for four dollars and presented it to Dr. Barnes, at Dr. Bryans' drugstore for payment. Dr. Barnes at once detected that it was a forgery and Pettigrew was arrested. He was carried before Judge Baily of the county court and sentenced to the chaingang for ten months.

AN INTERESTING ENTERTAINMENT.

There will be given an interesting entertainment at the college on Friday night, by the Faculty and students. This will be the closing of the Fall Term and something racy and highly entertaining may be expected. Admission, children 10 cents; adults 25 cents. Proceeds to go towards fixing up the Institute Library. Everybody is invited to attend.

JENKINSBURG'S PROGRESS.

Our neighboring town, Jenkinsburg, will soon be working under a city government. At the recent session of the Georgia legislature the town was incorporated under a charter similar to that of Jackson, and under it a Mayor and board of Alderman have been elected, consisting of V. D. Harris Mayor, with W. H. Jenkins, S. B. Kinard, J. M. Bankston, J. M. Laster and N. J. Aarmon Aldermen, and J. T. Gray Marshal, and W. T. Crumbly deputy. A code of laws will shortly be published and everything working smoothly. Thus our county progresses.

MURDERED.

Two Young Negroes Fall out About a Girl and one is Killed.

At a gathering of colored people at a tenant house on Mr. W. F. Hale's farm near Flat shoals, in this county, on Sunday night, Tom Vaughn, col., was stabbed and killed by Charlie Jester. It seems that both of them were courting the same sable damsel when hot

[illegible] family [illegible] and the sons could hardly bear to move from looking upon the face of their mother forthe last time.

Rev. Mr. Kimbell announced that the services would be concluded at the grave and then the body was conveyed to the hearse and then to the cemetery. The procession was one of the longest ever seen in Jackson, as avery one who could do so, attended the burial. At the grave the closing prayer was offered and the coffin with its precious contents was covered and with sad hearts for all, and sadder ones far a large, now motherless family, turned away. As a wife, mother, neighbor and friend, Mrs. Hooten had few equals and no superiors, and she will be sadly missed. We extend our deepest sympathies to the sorrowing ones in this their hour of sore affliction.

In this connection Mr. Hooten requests us to return his sincerest thanks to the people of the whole community of Jackson and others for their kind attention during his wife's illness, and their universal sympathy extended him and family in their great bereavement.

APPOINTMENTS

Of the Griffin Dist M E Church-

S P Richardson, presiding elder.
Griffin, S H Bradley.
Milner, B Saunders.
Orchard Hill, W C Fox.
Zebulon, S R England.
Barnesville, J B Johnston.
Upson mission, E T Hendrick.
The Rock, J B Holland.
Thomaston, T A Seals.
Culloden, T H Timmons.
Forsyth circuit, W A Dodge.
JACKSON, M H Dillard.
FLOVILLA, J J N Kenny.
West Monroe, O B Quilliam.
Senoia, J M Bowden.
Turin, R P Martyn.
Concord Mission, A B Pope.

NOTICE.

I will hold an examination of applicants for Teachers License on Thursday the 2nd day of January 1890 at the court house, in the town of Jackson, commencing promptly at 8 o'clock A. M. All interested will take notice. By order of Jas. S. Hook, State School Commissioner.

E. E. Ford, C. S. C.
Dec. 4th. 1889. (td.)

THE PRIDE of WOMAN.

A clear pearly and transparent skin is

one dollar to one dollar and a half.

The New York

Always Leads With Gen
Class Bargai

CHRISTMAS G

—(O)—

About the 15th of December we will open a Choice lot and Yankee Notions, of every variety and kind to suit the SURE and see our stock before making your purchases.

☞ BEING DETERMINE

Reduce our stock VERY LOW by JAN. 1ST it wi
est to see and get our prices. Lots of Goods
other merchants pay for them.

Smith, Etheridge

PROPRIETORS NEW YORK

Old Hickory.

That is the name of the wagon you want. Remember its name

Old Hickory.

For sale in Jackson, only at the JACKSON CARRIAGE FACTORY. This wagon is manufactured by men in the business to stay. It is the most extensive factory in the country, taking about eight acres of roofing to cover the shops etc. Main shop 786 feet long

NOTICE.

Parties indebted to me by note or account, must settle or renew the same when due, otherwise they will be in suit. M. V. McKinnen.
Nov. 15, 1889. (tJan1-90)

PICTURES.

Mr and Mrs J M Byars,
PHOTOGRAPHERS,
wishes to announce to the public that they are now ready to accommodate those wishing work in their line.
YOU CAN FIND THEM UP STAIRS IN
WATKIN'S HALL.
They have a nice Gallery fur-

THE R

Beds
"BEN
Restaurant on
When visiting and have your b ght in the bus convenient to al
FINE LIQU
BEN
Opposite
Ma

FREE S

Plenty of

A GOOD W

Jackson Ca

SO FARMER
TEAMS T
RIAGE

THE EX

training and lineage. Her family timely grave.

A GRAND RECEPTION

At the Residence of Rev. E. M. Hooten.

One of the grandest and most pleasant social events of the season was the reception at the residence of Rev. E. M. Hooten, on last Wednesday evening, 15th inst., given as an expression of the high esteem and love of his church and in honor of his marriage with Miss Myra McDaniel, which took place at the residence of the late Judge McDaniel, of Hampton, Ga., at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

The ceremony was performed by the Hon. Jno. D. Steward in his most impressive and elegant style.

Miss McDaniel was one of Hampton's most charming and accomplished ladies. She is a lady possessed of high intellectual attainments linked with that amiability of temperament, refinement and grace of manner, which is the result of perfect training and lineage. Her family connections are among the most distingaished of Georgia, and it was with much regret that the high circles of society which she so gracefully adorned in Hampton surrendered her to that of Jackson.

After a sumptuous wedding breakfast the married pair left for Jackson and arrived here late in the afternoon.

Mr. Hooten's large and handsome residence was ablaze with light from garret to cellar. The luxurious beauties of the parlor and dining hall were enhanced by the most artistic floral decorations. His relatives and a large number of his friends were present to assist in the reception and join in the ovation of the church to its beloved pastor.

After the necessary introductions and all were made comfortably acquainted, one of those pleasant social chats, in which every one has a word, and many congratulations smilingly received by Mr. Hooten, the company or party, was conducted to the dining hall, where awaiting them, in lovely style, was the daintiest repast that ever tempted the appetite of man.

The table with its wealth of fruit, flowers and delicate viands was a perfect poem in the shape of a supper table. It would have delighted the eyes and taste of an artist. It fact it was only appreciated by those present.

Table talk was quite brilliant and pleasant indeed, and would make a pretty addition to that poem of Cowper's so named. After supper the

---

great all results: De Witt's Little Early Risers. Best pill for Constipation, best for Sick Headache best for Sour Stomach. Told by R. G. Bryans & Co.

Prettiest and most interesting line of Clothing, Dress Goods and Shoes in town. DEMPSEY & FENNELL.

Spalding is being put down in some calculations as anti-Gordon. This is a great mistake, as Representative Dismuke was elected as a strait out Gordonite.

Acts at once, never fails, De Witt's Cough and Consumption Cure. A remedy for Asthma, and that feverish condition which accompanies a severe cold. Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

We have on haud 1000 yds Cotton Bagging at 13 cents. 1000 yds Jute Baggin at 8½ cents.

ALMAND & MOON.

The sharpers who followed the show fleeced quite a number of young men of many of their hard earned dollars. Shame on a man who will bet on a show man's tricks. He deserves to lose.

Don't forget our Clothing, Shoes, Dress Goods, &c. We are sell at prices that competitors don't meet. DEMPSEY & FENNELL.

Henry Gun, an old colored man living near Stark in this county, has made, this year, sixty bushels of corn and one bale of cotton and had nothing to cultivate it with but a common hoe. Besides this he has made and sold sixty cotton baskets. He is eighty years old and is one of those industrious "old time" darkies that are becoming so scarce in this country. Who can beat it?

Headache is the direct result of Indigestion and Stomrch Disoeders. Remedy these by using De Witt's Little Early Risers and pour Headache disappears. The favorite Little Pill everywhere. Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

DRESS GOODS

In all shades of Cashmeres, double width at 12½ cents per yard, at DEMPSEY & FENNELL'S

Our friends should give De Witt's Cough and Consumption Cure a trial. No disappointment follows the use of this reliable medicine, and it merits the praise received from all who use it. Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

Religion in Butts.

It is commonly known that the inhabitantants of Butts are, and have always been, a church going people

---

for rent to accommodate some of the

---

opposite its periodic contractions and extensions, but when its surface is covered with the oily membrane the most dangerous contractions and extensions are impossible.

The scientific demonstration of the sea quelling virtue of oil is worthy of note by all sailors. It is fortunate for them that Lord Rayleigh has accomplished this at a time when ocean storms, and especially tropical hurricanes, are likely to tax the seaman's art to the utmost in saving his craft from destruction.—London Nautical Magazine.

Cincinnati School House Expenses.

The teachers' salaries alone for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1889, were $613,697. Janitors, of which there are sixty, cost the city about $30,000, or $500 each. The amount spent in repairs for the different school houses was $21,946. The cost of new buildings was $219,274, the Warner street house alone costing $71,238 without the lot. The lot cost $15,300. New furniture to the amount of $8,625 was bought, but this does not include the Warner street supplies.

For fuel $22,653 went a-glimmering. It required about 5,000 tons of coal and several thousand dollars worth of kindling. Two thousand six hundred and seventy-three dollars was paid out for rent to accommodate some of the "colonies." Heating fixtures were put in costing the city $10,291. The schools are all provided with gas, and often in dark days it is necessary to burn it the whole of the school hours. The gas cost $493.50 that year. Four lots were bought for the sum of $32,675, including the last Warner street lot. This makes a grand total of $947,027.—Cincinnati Times-Star.

An African Ruler.

Barthoen, paramount chief of the Banwaketze nation, is a model African sovereign. He is lord of 17,000 square miles of some of the finest country in South Africa, rich in gold, silver, copper, iron, asbestos, and capable of sustaining countless heads of cattle. This country lies to the north of the colony of Bechuanaland, with the Boers for neighbors on the east and the chiefs Khama and Lo Bengula on the north.

Since Barthoen came to the throne he has effected a moral revolution in his country. He has encouraged agriculture, induced thousands of his people to embrace Christianity and has strictly prohibited the liquor traffic in his dominions.—New York Commercial Advertiser.

Caterpillars Cleaned Out.

Take a suitable pole, say ten feet long, and attach to the end a coarse woolen cloth by winding it with strong twine, so that it will not slip either way. Take from one to three quarts of wood ashes, pour on hot water, and thus get a strong lye. Take an old pail, turn in the lye, adding one pint or more of soft soap, and stir well. It is then ready for use, and I will warrant this lye and soap to deal the death blow instantly to all caterpillars by thrusting the saturated cloth

training and lineage. Her family connections are among the most distingaished of Georgia, and it was with much regret that the high circles of society which she so gracefully adorned in Hampton surrendered her to that of Jackson.

After a sumptuous wedding breakfast the married pair left for Jackson and arrived here late in the afternoon.

Mr. Hooten's large and handsome residence was ablaze with light from garret to cellar. The luxurious beauties of the parlor and dining hall were enhanced by the most artistic floral decorations. His relatives and a large number of his friends were present to assist in the reception and join in the ovation of the church to its beloved pastor.

After the necessary introductions and all were made comfortably acquainted, one of those pleasant social chats, in which every one has a word, and many congratulations smilingly received by Mr. Hooten, the company or party, was conducted to the dining hall, where awaiting them, in lovely style, was the daintiest repast that ever tempted the appetite of man.

The table with its wealth of fruit, flowers and delicate viands was a perfect poem in the shape of a supper table. It would have delighted the eye and taste of an artist. It fact it was only appreciated by those present.

Table talk was quite brilliant and pleasant indeed, and would make a pretty addition to that poem of Cowper's, so named. After supper the guests returned to the parlors where they were entertained by music and many interesting anecdotes, which inevitably sprang from a general conversation.

It was with reluctance, at a late hour, that they bade adieu to the household and left the scene of so much enjoyment.

ONE OF THE GUESTS.

Jackson, Ga., Oct. 20, '90.

TO RENT.

The north room on the the first floor of the Masonic Lodge Building is for rent. It is well suited for a small store or office.

Apply to R. G. BRYANS.

Oct. 31, 1890. 1m

Don't forget our Clothing, Shoes, Dress Goods, &c. We are sell at prices that competitors don't meet. DEMPSEY & FENNELL.

Henry Gun, an old colored man living near Stark in this county, has made, this year, sixty bushels of corn and one bale of cotton and had nothing to cultivate it with but a common hoe. Besides this he has made and sold sixty cotton baskets. He is eighty years old and is one of those industrious "old time" darkies that are becoming so scarce in this country. Who can beat it?

Headache is the direct result of Indigestion and Stomach Disoeders. Remedy these by using De Witt's Little Early Risers and pour Headache disappears. The favorite Little Pill everywhere. Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

DRESS GOODS

In all shades of Cashmeres, double width at 12½ cents per yard, at DEMPSEY & FENNELL'S

Our friends should give De Witt's Cough and Consumption Cure a triel. No disappointment follows the use of this reliable medicine, and it merits the praise received from all who use it. Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

Religion in Butts.

It is commonly known that the inhabitantants of Butts are, and have always been, a church going people but only a few perhaps, have ever counted the churches, of the various denominations, that are located within her borders. Here they are: Baptist 13, Methodist 8, Christian 2, Presbyterian 2. This gives one church to about every 240 people. This statement applies to white population only. The colored people have quite a number of churches, perhaps as many as the whites.

Your cough will not last all winter;
You will not be kept awake at night;
You will get immediate relief if
You will use De Witt's cough and Consumption Cure. Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

for rent to accommodate some of the "colonies." Heating fixtures were put in costing the city $10,291. The schools are all provided with gas, and often in dark days it is necessary to burn it the whole of the school hours. The gas cost $493.50 that year. Four lots were bought for the sum of $32,675, including the last Warner street lot. This makes a grand total of $947,027.—Cincinnati Times-Star.

An African Ruler.

Barthoen, paramount chief of the Banwaketze nation, is a model African sovereign. He is lord of 17,000 square miles of some of the finest country in South Africa, rich in gold, silver, copper, iron, asbestos, and capable of sustaining countless heads of cattle. This country lies to the north of the colony of Bechuanaland, with the Boers for neighbors on the east and the chiefs Khama and Lo Bengula on the north.

Since Barthoen came to the throne he has effected a moral revolution in his country. He has encouraged agriculture, induced thousands of his people to embrace Christianity and has strictly prohibited the liquor traffic in his dominions.—New York Commercial Advertiser.

Caterpillars Cleaned Out.

Take a suitable pole, say ten feet long, and attach to the end a coarse woolen cloth by winding it with strong twine, so that it will not slip either way. Take from one to three quarts of wood ashes, pour on hot water, and thus get a strong lye. Take an old pail, turn in the lye, and ling one pint or more of soft soap, and stir well. It is then ready for use, and I will warrant this lye and soap to deal the death blow instantly to all caterpillars by thrusting the saturated swab straight into the nests. Put the pole and swab in a secure place for future use.—Country Gentleman.

Millions in It.

Ames, of long handled shovel fame, did not invent the implement. A boy who was digging out a woodchuck broke the handle of his shovel, and fitted in a temporary one of double the length. Ames happened to pass by, and noticing how much easier the shovel was handled he caught on and started a factory. The boy got a dollar hat and the woodchuck out of it.—Detroit Free Press.

Neuralgic Persons
and those troubled with sick headache resulting from dyspepsia will be relieved by taking
Brown's Iron Bitters. Genuine has trade mark and crossed red lines on wrapper.

'75 317 0956

MR

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

Name (Person to receive notification)
Vance Hooton

Stake or Mission
Longview Texas

Address
Route 1 Box 219 291

Hughes Springs, Texas 75656

Ward Examiner

Ward Examiner

Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the ..... Temple

Entry 1

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)
Henry County, Ga.

4 Marriage date
4 Feb 1845

5 Husband's given name(s)
James

6 Husband's surname(s)
Hooton

7 Wife's given name(s)
Mary Ann

8 Wife's surname(s)
Odell

9 Hus. Age | 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s)

12 Husband's Father's surname(s)

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)

15 Wife's

16 X if Widow | 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s)

19 Wife's Father's surname(s)

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)

22 Your relationship
g'gson N

23 Source
Henry Co.,Ga. marriage records

HDD
WDD

Entry 2

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)
Henry County, Ga.

4 Marriage date
16 Sept 1847

5 Husband's given name(s)
Archibald

6 Husband's surname(s)
Hooten

7 Wife's given name(s)
Elizabeth Lindsey

8 Wife's surname(s)
White

9 Hus. Age | 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s)

12 Husband's Father's surname(s)

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)

15 Wife's A

16 X if Widow | 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s)

19 Wife's Father's surname(s)

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)

22 Your relationship
1c 5r N

23 Source
Henry County, Ga. marriage records

HDD
WDD

Entry 3

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)
Henry County, Ga.

4 Marriage date
15 Feb 1844

5 Husband's given name(s)
John

6 Husband's surname(s)
Hooten

7 Wife's given name(s)
Rebecca Ann

8 Wife's surname(s)
Messer

9 Hus. Age | 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s)

12 Husband's Father's surname(s)

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)

15 Wife's Ag

16 X if Widow | 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s)

19 Wife's Father's surname(s)

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)

22 Your relationship
1c 3r N

23 Source
Henry County, Ga. marriage records

HDD
WDD

2

Remarks
Henry Co, Ga. marriage records as listed in "Ga. Pioneers Genealogical Mag. Vol. vii, No 4."

(HDD—husband's death date, WDD—wife's death date)

TOWN AND COUNTY.

Town is full of people.

Vegetation is doing its best.

H. H. Carmichael has just returned from Dahlonega.

Miss Ella Logue has gone to Cordele to go into business.

Miss Sallie Mackey, of Isl and Shoals, is stopping at Dr. Mays'.

The farmers are pushing the idea of making hay while the sun shines.

Mr. Dulut has the finest young orchard of peach trees in Butts county.

Col. McKibben attended Mary Sharpe college commencement last week.

Frying size chickens have had their day in Jackson during the commencement.

Mr. Clayton Mathews, of Tennille, Ga., is in town, the guest of Mr. F. S. Etheridge.

The Jackson carriage factory turned out three buggies after five o'clock last Saturday.

There is plenty seat room in the college chapel to accommodate six hundred persons.

Col. Young Wright spent several days last week at Brunswich and St. Simon's Island.

Mrs. Bankston, mother of Mr. John Bankston, died near County Line on Sunday night—84 years old.

Our college will be again open on 1st Monday in September, with a full corps of first-class teachers.

If a boom for Jackson depended upon some of her citizens the town would never be larger than a hickory nut.

There are so many people visiting our town this week that it has been impossible to get their names for this paper.

While blackberries are so plentiful every family should preserve large quantities for winter use. There is no more wholesome food known.

Let all our people go to the college tomorrow. The merchants have agreed to close their doors that their clerks with others can hear Dr Lee's address.

Butts county feels justly proud of the record her representatives have made in various colleges this year. They have stood at the head at Athens, Dahlonega and Mary Sharpe.

If the rains continue for a few weeks longer the corn crops of this county will be unprecedentedly fine.

Misses Julia and Willie Almond

COMMENCEMENT.

The Jackson Institute Booming.

The commencement exercises of Jackson Institute was formerly opened on Sunday with a commencement sermon at the Methodist church by Rev. E. M. Hooten, Rev. J. Wm. Jones, failing to arrive, having failed to reach the train in Atlanta. The news of his not coming did not reach here till only a short while before the appointed hour for the sermon and the people felt much disappointed, but always realizing that Jackson could stand in her own shoes Mr. Hooten was called upon to fill the place of Mr. Jones, and, without any time for preparation he arose and delivered one of the grandest sermons that ever fell from the lips of a man in Jackson. As soon as he began his discourse the vast assembly at once realized that while Dr. Jones was not before them another fully equal to any emergency was at the helm. The sermon was indeed a fine effort and delivered in a masterly and eloquent manner. All were highly pleased with the discourse and many were the comments heard in its praise.

Yesterday and to-day are the examination days. The classes have all, so far, stood highly creditable tests which speak well for the superior skill of Prof. Watts and his able assistants. Last night the stage exercises were begun and the evening was given to the smaller children. All the selections were fine and they were delivered in a highly creditable manner. This evening at 8 o'clock the exhibition will be continued with declamations, charades, dialogues, opparetias &c. Tomorrow will be commencement day proper. In the forenoon some of the higher students will deliver recitations and declamations and at 10 o'clock, Rev. J. W. Lee D. D., will deliver the literary address in the chapel. The outline exercises will close with a public dinner on the grounds.

Prof. Featherston of McDonough was in town on yesterday.

The Misses Atkinson are at home during the vacation of Mary Sharpe. We learn that they will finish their entire course next term.

Mr. Henry Carmichael, who is at home from the North Georgia Agricultural college, will begin a three months school at Mt. Vernon next Monday. He will deliver a lecture at said church on Saturday afternoon on the subject of education.

WORTHVILLE.

Mr. Editor:

Mumps have about played out around Worthville.

All the talk now is the new railroad coming through Worthville.

Messrs. John O'Neal and R. B. LeGuin visited Worthville last Sunday.

Very few out at Sabbath School last Sabbath.

Mrs. Hendrick visited her sister, Mrs. Gunn, last Monday and Tuesday.

Mrs. Frank Carter is visiting friends in this place.

Mrs. Maranda Akins visited Mrs. Stephens on Tuesday last.

Don't forget preaching the third Sunday, and Sabbath school.

The farmers are very busy with their work.

Worthville will be on a boom when the railroad comes.

Mr. H. T. Barnes has been on the sick list for a few days but is some what better. Ableto attend to his store. ANONYMOUS

CLEVELAND AND VICTORY!

The Democratic Standard Unfurled to the Breeze!

And the Contest of 1888 Opened With the Constitution Battling in the Front Ranks.

The triumphs of The Constitution in reporting the campaign of 1884 are well remembered! It was the first Southern paper to announce Cleveland's election and majority, and Atlanta had celebrated that event before other Southern cities knew of it! The Constitution led all Southern papers in 1884.

Our arrangements for reporting the campaign of 1888 are fuller than ever before. We have established correspondents in Boston, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis and San Francisco—and members of the Constitution staff will make frequent trips through the doubtful states.

Through special and exclusive arrangements with the Boston Herald, New York World, Chicago News and St. Louis Globe-Democrat, the progress of the campaign will be detailed in The Constitution as in no other Southern newspaper. Special letters will be printed weekly from the six leading correspondents of the country.

his certi
To others
Pringle,
Treatig
cases ma
THE S
3, Atlant

For lam
Shiloh's p
Sold by
T. J. Irby,

The lar
east of Ca
sycamore
Sandusky
in circum

D
Gov. Jol
mon P. H
sas; S. D.
Louisiana;
S. Court;
ter to Jap
Lieutenant
R. Miller,
and many
ernor of F
ex-Governo
dreds of ot
the United
and in ever
have had t
use of Haw
All eyes
J. W. Crui

WRI
John A.
the fi
Twelve L

JACKS
Begins
June 25th
every afte
till compl
lesson.
TERMS $2

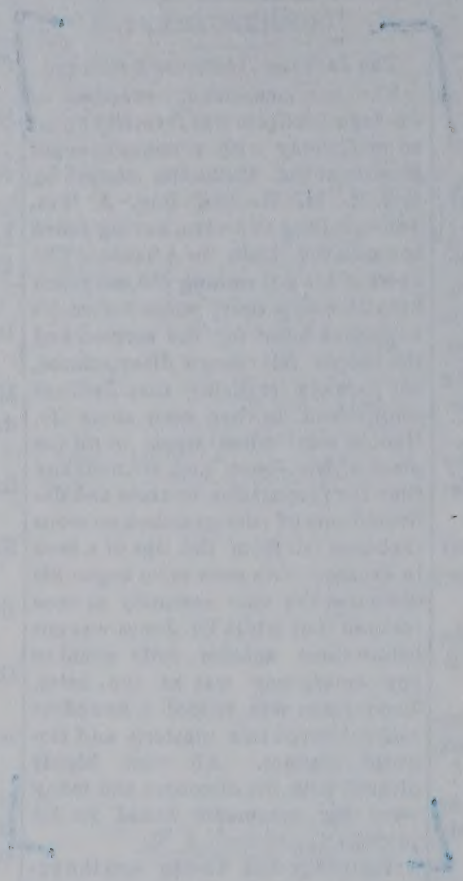
Will als
commenci
25th '88 at
half hours
able at clo

I wish
my plan
selves o

Will le
illustratio
at 2 o'cloc
Evening
(with abu
early. D
son.

J

DR



Ed 1-
Pg 20-32 1900 CENSUS - GA.

ENOCH. M. HOOTEN b. JUNE 1837 - 63 YRS.
GA.

CAMPBELL CO. - FAIRBURN
(2nd) ALMIRA M. (wife) - b. DEC 1856? - 40? GA.
LOTTIE (dau.) AUG. 1893 - 7 YRS. "
MOSES H. (son) NOV. 1894 - 5 YRS "
CURTIS (son) AUG. 1896 - 3 YRS. "
ANTOINETTE McDANIEL - (MOTHER IN LAW)
MAR. 1828 - 72 GA

THE W. C. T. U.

At Indian Springs in a Body.

Wednesday was the grandest day ever held at Indian Spring since the treaty with McIntosh in 1825.

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union that was in national session in Atlanta made an excursion to the historic place with a view of locating an inebriate asylum there. Among the great throng of nine hundred ladies there were representatives from almost every state and territory. They were all highly pleased with the visit, and steps were taken to start the ball in motion that will result in an extensive building especially for inebriates. Four hundred yards of table was arranged in the Elder grove, which was loaded down with the rich viands that had been prepared by the good ladies of Indian Spring, Flovilla and surrounding country.

They were one and all highly pleased with their trip, and we trust that much good will be the outcome.

BRILLIANT WEDDING.

One of Jackson's Young Men Married to a Pike County Girl.

On the 19th of November, at three o'clock p. m., the doors of the Baptist church at Hollonville were thrown open and filled with many guests to witness the happy marriage of Mr. E. L. Hooten, of Jackson, to Miss Belle Perkins, of Hollonville, Rev. E. M Hooten elegantly performing the ceremony.

The reception given at the home of the bride, was largely attended and proved to be a perfect success. Mr. Enoch, one of Jackson's most popular young men, and his amiable and refined bride received many good wishes from their host of friends.

The attendants were Messrs. Brown and Leach, of Griffin; Messrs. Carnes and Crawley, of Jackson. Messrs. T. C. Sullivan and R. H. Yarbrough acting as ushers. Little DeWitt Harrison and Ethel Owen, passing through, held the gates until the bridal party entered. Mrs. Trice, of Concord, played the wedding march.

The presents were handsome and too numerous to mention.

Brick Making.

McCord Bros. Big Machine in Full Blast.

Few people realize to what extent

LOCAL PERSONAL.

Matters Pertaining to People, and General News Gossip.

Indian summer in all its glory.

THE ARGUS will never cease to talk for manufacturing enterprises.

Our cotton receipts have already very nearly reached the limit of last year.

Dr. Byron's residence, when completed, will be one of the fastiest on Third street.

Mr. Asa Buttrell and wife will celebrate their golden wedding some time in January.

Nice Ladies' Undressed Kid Gloves $1.15, at MRS. H. M. TISON'S.

Fifteen thousand bales is what we now claim for Jackson's cotton receipts for this season.

Judge Boynton is holding an adjourned term of Henry superior court at McDonough this week.

It will require one hundred and twenty car loads of lumber to complete the Wigwam hotel at Indian Spring.

First-class Dress Making and a perfect fit guaranteed at MRS. H. M. TISON'S.

Nelson Harkness, an old and highly respected colored man, died on one of Mr. Z. T. Buttrills farms on Monday.

Carry your sewing to Mrs. H. M. Tison. She will make it to your interest.

Trust funds held by Guardians and Executors of estates are absolutely SAFE when deposited with Jackson Banking Company. Our vault both fire and burglar proof. 2t

Correct styles Millinery at the New York Store. Headquarters for head and neckwear.

The booming of cannons on Wednesday night in Jackson was nothing more than some alliancemen and others rejoicing of General Gordon's elections to the U. S. Senate.

In Cheatham's Tasteless Chill Tonic will be found a sweet without its bitter. Pleasant to the taste, without a paralel as as a remedy for chills and fever. It is the production of the well known A B. Richards Med. Co. of Sherman, Texas, and guaranted to cure.

ARRIVAL OF TRAINS AT JACKSON

GOING SOUTH.

No. 11. 7:17 a. m. No. 13, 8: p. m.

GOING NORTH.

No. 12, 8:47 p. m. No. 14, 8:42 a. m.

School teachers should not fail to read the notice to teachers by Mr. Pound in this issue.

Small in size, gaeat in results: DeWitt's Little Early Risers. Best pill for Constipation, best for Sick Headache best for Sour Stomach. Told by R. G. Cryans & Co.

THE ARGUS extends its sympathies to Mr R. C. Manley and lady in the loss of their little child whose death occured on Friday of last week.

First-class Dress Making done at Mrs, H. M. Tison's.

A mad dog created considerable excitement in the vicinity of Weaver's Mill in Coody's district one day recently.

Nice lot of Millinery and finest in town at Mrs. H. M. Tison's.

Jackson is acknowledged by every one who comes along to be the biggest town to its size in Georgia.

"What did you say?" "Best calicoes at 5 cents and good Checks for 4 cents!" "You need not tell me who is doing it for The New York Store is proverbial for being the first to reduce prices. This is the livest firm in Georgia." "You bet."

THE ARGUS is the people's paper. Therefore if you have anything you want to see in print, bring or send it to us.

Your cough will not last all wi...
You will n... be kept awake at night
You will get immediate relief if
You will use De Witt's cough and Consumption Cure, Sold by R. G. Bryans & Co.

"I read your paper every week, but it doesn't cost me a cent," is what a gallused fellow told us recently. He ought to move away from this county.

Just think of it, 25 yds good check homespun for $1—only four cents a yard. These are only to be had at the New York Store—the leaders in low prices.

Our friends should give De Witt's Cough and Consumption Cure a trial. No disappointment follows the use of this reliable medicine, and it merits the

1910 m/o 3 - W3 Liv)

PLEASE GIVE COUNTY AND STATE WHERE BORN, MARRIED AND DIED

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Salesman/Nurser

Wife Emma (3)			Husband	
Hooten, Mary Emma (1) / Mary E (2)		Name	Dixon, Ben B. (1) (2) / B.B (3)	
Where Ga 1861 (1) 1860 (2)	Apr (1) 1860	Born	1860 (1) (2)	1861 (3) Where
		Married	12 Dec 1883	Pike Co. Ga. Where
Where (Per Bro's obit)	Liv 1944 Troup	Died		Where
Name of Cemetery		Burial		Name of Cemetery
Hooten, Enoch Milton, Rev.		Father		
Shaw, Sarah Charlotte		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes (1) 1900 Troup 62-4- Ben B. Dixon (2) 1910 Troup 133-11- La Grange Ben B. Dixon (3) 1920 Troup 135-14 - 204 Smith st. La Grange, B.B. Dixon (4) 1920 Troup 133-26- James Moncrief (5) Ltr. 8-31- 1983 - D. Grant Haynes, 50 So. Ridge Dr. #37- Canyon, TX 79015 - moved- Address unk. by 1988

Date married & spouse

ounty & cate in argin **

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Minnie Lee (1) / Mintie L. (2)	May (1) 1885	1886 (2) Ga. (1)	***	La Grange? 1920
1907		Haynes, Oliver T. (2)	1878 (2)	Ga (2)		
*		Otis (1) (2) (3) (Sales Dry goods)	Apr (1) 1888	1888 (2) / 1889 (3) Ga (1)	***	Rome?
Ca 1912		?	?		Aft. 1913 By 1920	?
		Roy (4) (1) / Roy H. (2)	Feb (1) 1894	1893 (2) 1894 (4) Ga (1)		
by 1920		Mon Crief, Thelma (4)	1901 (4)	Ga (4)		
**		Had Children				
	M	Dixon K. (2)	1908 (2)	Ga. (2)		
		?				
	M	Enoch M. (2)	1910 (2)	Ga (2)		
	M	H. D. (5) (might be same as Dixon K.)		Had son D. Grant	Liv 1983 (5)	Harris Co. Ga.
1932 (5)		?				

Material sent on Joanne Wright 1/14

Source

* 1920 Wid. prob. had dau. Louise (3) b. 1913 (3) Ga (3)

By

Form 2

Copyright © 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc

*** Info given by Embry Milton Hooten, Son of Enoch Leroy s/o Enoch Milton, Rev.

History of Etowah Co. Ala
Etowah Co. Centennial Commission

Norman R. Prickett, born in Calhoun County, Ala., July 21, 1888, son of W. D. and Elizabeth Cosby Prickett, married Stella M. Prickett, father of Albert D., Norman L., and Edgar Bowen, principal of Glencoe 1934-1935, member of Civitan, Philomathean, now retired.

James L. Solley, born in Arab, Ala., May 13, 1897, married Zella F. Solley, father of James L., Jr., William Howard, Mrs. Orvil Mae Quinn, Robert F., and Kenneth B., member Civitan, Masons, Phi Delta Kappa, principal of Glencoe 1935-1940.

Otis Vaughn Bruner, son of A. E. and Mindy, married Ethel G. Bruner, father of John and Jo-Anne, principal of Glencoe 1940-1944.

Ernest Marvin Robinson, born in Iva, S. C., April 1, 1907, son of G. F. and Victoria Robinson, married Gladys H. Robinson, member of Kiwanis, Civitan, Masons, principal of Glencoe 1944-1946, is now an auto dealer.

S. B. Nelson, born in Boaz, Ala., Nov. 24, 1895, son of Reiley and Katherine Nelson, married Lillian B. Nelson, father of Glyn and Rolfe, member of Civitan, principal of Glencoe 1946-1951; died Dec. 4, 1959. Joe, Jr s/o Joseph Leonard s/o Enoch Nelson

Joseph Rolfe Hooten, Jr., born in Ellerslie, Ga., Sept. 23, 1925, son of Joe and Allene Hooten, married Cecilia Webb, father of Joseph III and David, was principal at Glencoe 1951-1953, was Associate Prof. and Prof. at FSU 1953-1965, now professor at University of Georgia.

Robert G. Johnson, born in Medford, Mass., May 5, 1918, son of Oscar H. and Bessie Whyte Johnson, married Charlie Nell Shropshire, father of Harriett Frances and Barbara Nell, principal at Glencoe 1953-1955. Now Coordinator Special Programs, Gadsden City Schools.

Edward H. Childs, born in Geneva County, Ala., May 6, 1903, son of Hames Hugh and Mattie Lou Roach Childs, married Miriam Bibson, principal at Glencoe 1959-1963, member of Exchange, Civitan, Masons, Kappa Alpha, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, is superintendent of Attalla City Schools.

H. Joe York, born in Cullman County, Ala., Aug. 15, 1909, son of J. A. and [illegible]nna Baggett York, married Pauline Howard, father of Ted and David, member of Masons, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, principal of Glencoe 1963 to present.

Pike Co Al Wills
1830- 1862
Mrs. Frank Ross Stewart

DAVID A. DUNN Dec. 20, 1851 Feb. 9, 1852
Heirs: Octavia Gabrial
Exrs: Francis A. Rutherford and Octavia Dunn
Wit: Henry M. Hunter, Frances J. McLester, Wm. M. Johnson, J.P.
Mentions: James M. Dunn of Vicksbury

BURGESS D. WILLIAMS Dec. 30, 1851 No Probate Date
Heirs: Wife-Name not given; Son-Robert H. Williams; Son- James M. Williams
Exrs: Robert H. Williams, James M. Williams, and John M. Thompson, friend.
Wit: Alex McDowell and Semion Williams

HENRY HOOTEN(MACON CO.,ALA.) Sept. 13, 1851 Mar.24,1852
Heirs: Wife-Name not given; Granddau-Sarah Stewart; Grandson-John H. Smith; Granddau-Lucy Mobley; Grandson-Henry T. Hooten; Grandson-James A. Hooten; Son-James B. Hooten(only son) Grandson-Wm. G. Neal; Son-in-law- CharlesSmith- Son-in-law-Harrel Neal; Dau-in-law-Lucy Wilson.
Exr: James B. Hooten
Wit: W.W. Baller, Foster Jackson, J. F. Hooten

JAMES HERNDON July 7, 1851 August 12, 1852
Heirs: Wife-[illegible]

Henry Hooten
wife ——
son - James B. Hooten
m - Harold Neal — wm G. Neal
m - Charles Smith
John H. Smith

920 Keith Dr.
Perry, Ga. 31069
Feb. 7, 1981

Dear Mrs. Pirkle,

I was glad to get your letter. Thurmond had written me you were working on Hooten family and gave me your address, but just hadn't gotten around to writing. I really haven't done much work on the Hootens--the information almost fell into my lap on that family. Such incredible luck--the kind I have had very little of. And I will say that I've had almost as many responses to my queries of an inquiry nature about the Hooten family as those of an answering to my original question. There are lots of Hooten descendants around, anxious to learn more.

I had really read only a very few Hooten census records, when I mentioned to the librarian what family I was working on, and she asked if I had seen their new book on the Hooten family. It was "They Crossed The Savannah - The Hooten Family" by Eugene Martin of Augusta. We only knew as far back as Ray's grandfather's name and the name of his wife. Well, I spent about 3 hours that morning reading that book, and it came right down to listing his grandfather and knew his wife's surname, but not her given name. I just cried--that was unbelievable. I wrote Mr. Martin and got one of the few unsold copies of his book--paid $40 for it, but believe me, I am so proud of it. Anyway, that is why I'm not ever asking questions regarding Hootens--that little book took me back as far as I hoped to go on the family.

Since then, I have been contacted by a Hooten family in Virginia (of the same line) who think they have gone even further than the book on the Hootens, finding records of the first we know of, William, in Virginia some years before that covered in the book.

Before I go any further, let me tell you that Eleanor B. Spurlin, 3228 Forest Lawn Drive, Matthews, N.C. 28105 wants information on Amassa Hooten who m. Nancy Spurlin 1820 in Jasper Co, Ga. She was publishing a Spurlin family history. Mrs. Harold Eugene Daughdril, 1582 Bellglade Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815 is working on her gr gr grandfather, John S. Hooten, b. Ga about 1824, married Mary Ann Johnson, dau of Samuel Johnson, in Meriwether Co in 1848. She says only other Hootens who lived near the Johnsons was Littleton Hooten in Talbot Co. Then Ouida Williamson, PO Box 152, Graham, Texas 76046 was wanting any inf. on James Hooten Sr who m. Susanna Kidd. And Mrs. R.L. Gross, 213 N. Circle Drive, LaFayette, Ga. 30728 wanted information on Lourany Hooten, who was 2nd wife of Howell Hight, Jr. The Hights came to Warren Co, Ga from Va before 1800. She says Lourany had bros named Hilton and Wheeler Hooten. And Lourany's mother was Lourany Wheeler.

One of the more interesting queries on Hooten family came from Wendy Ann Jonew de Geofrey, RFD North Road, Chilmark, Ma. 02535. One of her ancestors

is or was Elizabeth Smedley Hooton who was one of the first Quaker women preachers (1600-1672). I can't go back far enough on the Hootens to connect with her family, but her information was really of interest. The Hootens in Virginia who have worked on our Hooten line are Mr. & Mrs. James B. Hooten III, 5934 Bush Hill Dr., Alexandria, Va. 22310. I've tried to save all my Hooten family inquirers, but may have lost a couple of letters of others interested.

I've tried to work on so many families at the same time that it gets really confusing. You may have already seen this writeup on Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten, but I'll enclose it anyway. Mr. Cooper sent it to me--and his address is on one of the sheets.

Raymond is the son of Fletcher Jabes Hooten, born 29 Jul 1887 Hartford, Ala, d. 1973 and his wife Martha Ausley. Fletcher Jabes was the son of Frances Barto Hooten, b. 1861 Barbour Co, Ala, d. 1928 Webster, Fla, m. Fannie Askew. Frances Barto Hooten was son of James Arrington Hooten, b. 10 Feb 1815 near Gray, Ga., d. 1904 and buried just outside Dothan, Ala, and his wife was Martha A. Ross. James A. Hooten was son of Arrington Hooten, b. ca 1785 Bertie or Martin Co, N.C., d. Mar 1817 in Ga, and his wife's first name was Lucy _____. Arrington Hooten was son of the Rev. Henry Hooten, b. 2 Sep 1765 Bertie Co, N.C., m. 1784, and died 15 Jan 1852 in Pike Co, Ala. And Henry Hooten was son of William Hooten Sr. b. prior to 1727 and died about 1794 Martin Co, N.C.

Mr. Martin's book in no way connects the James and Suzanne Kidd Hooten family with our line, but if you are interested, I'd be glad to sort of summarize the earlier marriages and children and what he learned about them. You never know in what way you may see a connection. Hope this will be of some help to you. I would have enclosed summary of our early Hootens, but my 2nd grandchild is due any day and am rather busy just now. Thank you for writing.

ittleton
b. 1760-
1770

F-19- martin
M-11- moore

Sincerely,

Marilyn Hooten

Fletcher Jabes Hooten b. 7/29/1887 Hartford d. 1973
m. Martha Ausley S/O

Frances Barto Hooten, b. 1861 Barbour Co. Al. d. 1928 Webster, Fla
m. Fannie Askew S/O

James Arrington Hooten b. 10 Feb. 1815 Gray, Ga. d. 1904 b. Dothan
m. Martha A. Ross S/O

Arrington Hooten b. 1785 Bertie or Martin Co. N.C. d. 3/1817 Ga
m. Lucy? S/O

Henry Hooten b. 2 Sept 1765 Bertie N.C. d 15 Jan 1852 Pike Co Al.
m. 1784 S/O Wm. Hooten b. ca. 1727 prior to d 1794

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Hooten

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 26 Jul 90

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: CL

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: 975.8 H338 Vol.:

Page:

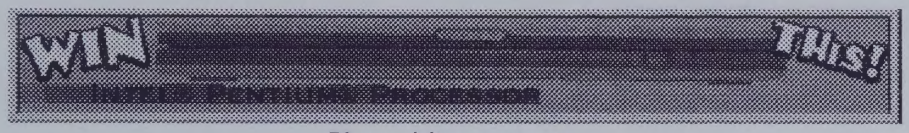
Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Marr & Death Notices, Griffin, Ga
Weekly News & ... 1882-1896

p 24 - 12 Dec 1883 - Pike Co. Ga. -
Benjamin Dixon of Meriwether & Emma Hooten, dau / Rev. E. Hooten

p 70 - Issue 11 Dec 1885 - last Thurs at 10 a.m.
Dr. John Hooten & Miss Susie L. Huff. He is son / Rev. E. M. Hooten.

p 200 - Issue 27 Mar 1891 - Sun 5:30 Mrs. J. M. Hooten d. suddenly - dau / Capt & Mrs. W. W. Huff, both dec. m. Dr. J. M. Hooten 5 yrs. ago - 26 yrs. ill for some time.

GenForum
Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum


Please visit our sponsors

Re: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by John Michael O`Melia on November 09, 1998 at 09:40:04:

In Reply to: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD posted by Mary E. West on October 21, 1998 at 14:26:19:

The info on James, son of E. Littleton and Susannah is that he was born 14 APR 1790 in Timmonsville, Darlington Dist. SC and he died 28 OCT 1863 in McDonough, Henry Co GA. Their marriage in 1811 in SC.

The children that I know of are:
Cary [12 DEC 1812 SC- 03 MAY 1889 GA]
William A [03 DEC 1814 SC- 14 APR 1878 GA]
Malvina [b. 1817 SC]
Littleton [b. 1819 SC- d.1873 AL]
Parmelia [04 APR 1821 SC- 26 NOV 1850 GA]
Moses [19 MAR 1823 SC- 31 JAN 1904 GA]
James,Jr. [10 NOV 1825 SC- 27 SEP 1886 TX]
Susanne M. [b.1829 GA]
Emily J. [21 FEB 1831 GA- 19 SEP 1910 AL]
Enoch M. [30 APR 1837 GA- 26 NOV 1907 GA]
Jincy D. [21 JUN 1841 GA- d. 1868 GA]

NOTE: Some sources cite as many as three children never survived more than one year. Those are not listed here.

Also note this info is from the file on the son, William A. HOOTEN and his bride, Frances A. BROWN. Their son, Samuel P. HOOTEN, married M. E. BOSTWICK on 22 DEC 1878 in Henry Co GA.

Home: Surnames: Hooten Family Genealogy Forum

Re: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD

Posted by John Mitchell O'Neal on November 6th, 1998 at 09:40:04

In Reply to: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD posted by Mary T. Weet on October 21, 1998 at 14:26:19:

The wife of James Son of E. Littleton and Susannah is that he was born 14 APR 1790 in Tipp monsville Darlington Dist. SC and he died 25 OCT 1864 in McDonough, Henry Co GA. Their marriage in 1811 in SC.

The children that I know of are
Cary [12 DEC 1813 SC - 03 MAY 1880 GA]
William [03 DEC 1815 SC - 14 APR 1876 GA]
Melissa [b. 1817 SC]
Littleton Jr. [1819 SC - 6 1873 AL]
Pamelia [04 APR 1821 SC - 29 NOV 1890 GA]
Moses [15 MAR 1823 SC - 31 JAN 1904 GA]
James Jr. [10 NOV 1825 SC - 27 SEP 1886 TN]
Susanna M. [b 1827 GA]
Emily J. [21 FEB 1831 GA - 15 SEP 1910 AL]
Enoch M. [30 APR 1837 GA - 25 NOV 1907 GA]
John D. [27 JUN 1841 GA - 6 1886 GA]

NOTE: Some sources cite as many as three children never survived more than one year. I have not listed them

Also note this info is from the file on the son, William A. HOOTEN and he finds Frances A. BROWN. Their son Samuel T. HOOTEN, married M.E. BOSTWICK on 22 DEC 1878 in Henry Co GA.

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Worried?.....

Please visit our sponsors

Re: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by JIm Bob Swafford on December 05, 1998 at 19:30:54:

In Reply to: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD posted by Mary E. West on October 21, 1998 at 14:26:19:

I descend from James Hooten and Susannah Kidd. They had a daughter named Martha Adair Hooten who married James Madison Moore in Henry, Co., GA. I have a letter witten by Enoch Hooten to my great grandfather Coleman Allen Moore, the son of James Madison Moore and Martha A. Hooten, where he address the letter as dear nephew. I would like to receive all data on the Hooten family and their spouses. We are currently in the process of refurbishing the the Hooten Family cemetery just outside Ola, GA which is on private property. Hooten/Rock is the name of the cemetery and the owner of the property is working with the Hooten family ancestors in this project..for more information contact me. this is burial site of James Hooten and Susannah Kidd and family.

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

Home: Surnames: Hooten Family GenealogyForum

Re: E. LITTLETON HOOTEN & SUSANNAH KIDD

Georgia 206 Jasper County } Certify that Amasa Hooton and Ann Sperling were duly joined in matrimony by me this 13th day of October 1820. P. Lindsey J.P.
Registered 4th Novr 1820 Robert Robey C.C.O.

Georgia Jasper County } Certify that John H Brown and Lavinia Preggin were duly joined in matrimony by me by me this 25th day of October 1820. — James L Burks J.P.
Registered 4th November 1820 Robert Robey C.C.O.

Georgia Jasper County } Certify that Charles McDowell and Elizabeth H Crain were duly joined in matrimony by me this 10th day of October 1820 — P. John Heard J.P.
Registered 4th Novr 1820. Robert Robey C.C.O.

Georgia Jasper County } Certify that Barney B Strickland and Perlina Jackson were duly joined in matrimony by me this 2nd day of Novr 1820. J. P. Burks J.P.
Registered 9th Novr 1820 R Robey C.C.O.

Clark, Dailey, Foster, Harpers, Higginbotham, Keys, Maddox, Thrasher, Turpen and others who came first to Wilkes County, Georgia.

The Carr, Duffey, Laney and McKibben families came from Mecklenburg County, North Carolina and settled on Tussahaw Creek. Others from Mecklenburg County were the Stillwell family and Dr. L. M. Tye who settled in McDonough.

A related family group came from Greene and Morgan Counties, Georgia. They were composed of the Jones, Adair, Bryan, Hughey and Weaver families, and were found in Laurens and Union Counties, South Carolina. Members of these families intermarried into the Butler, Copeland, Thrasher and Weaver families in Morgan County. This family group came to Henry County and settled on South River near Butler's Ferry.

A family group, from Chester and Lancaster Counties, South Carolina, settled near Mt. Bethel Church. This group included Nancy Crockett, her sons, John and James W. and other children, Nancy's sister Margaret Walcup and husband William Brown and their family, Yerby and William Stroud, and James Hooten who settled in this location were also from South Carolina.

From Newberry County, South Carolina, came James and Thomas Russell and their families, Johnson Fargason, Lewis Hogg's family, the Lindsays and others.

The Elliott family group who came from Wilkes, Oglethorpe and Morgan Counties into Henry County were accompanied by the Clouds, Greens, Hintons, Kelleys, Morrows, Owens and Thompsons. The Hartsfields were also in Oglethorpe with Elliotts and settled in this county together. The Callaways and Selfridges, were from Wilkes.

Later many of these people found on early records of Wilkes county were found together in Jasper County Georgia, 1821-22 Benjamin Moseley, Silas Moseley, Wade H. Turner, Rhoderick Harper, James and Daniel Zachry. This group came to Henry.

In Hancock, Jones and Monroe Counties were found: David Clements in Hancock, Abner Davis, John Lowe, John Ward, John Dorsey, William Griffin and the McClendons, in Jones County and in Monroe County Turner Hunt, who had several children who came to Henry County. His in-laws were David Clements, Jr, Dr. F. E. Manson, and William Crayton.

Another immigrant family group into Henry County from Oglethorpe County consisted of the Johnson, Griffin, Barnett, Andrews, Barfield, and Fears and settled in the Third Districts around old Bear Creek and Pleasant Grove, which was near the present towns of Griffin and Hampton.

Historical Background

The early settlers of Henry County, Georgia had a historical American background. Their forefathers had come to the colonies and played their part in the making of history. Historical and genealogical research reveal facts on certified records which show that the forefathers of the early settlers of Henry County were on records of service among the most famous Americans.

Received a grant of land from William Penn in Pennsylvania and 1682: William Cloud, an ancestor of Ezekiel Cloud, and one of the first settlers in Henry County. Capt. Joseph Dillard, the grandfather of William Maddox, a first settler, was found on a record kept by George Washington during the French and Indian Wars while gaining recognition as an American hero at Winchester Virginia before the Revolutionary War. Joseph was an artificer in making firearms.

George Elliott Sr. and sons served in the American Revolution from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and were detailed by George Washington as iron-masters to make the huge chains which were stretched across the Delaware river to prevent the British from entering Philadelphia.

Dr. John Woodson came to Jamestown Virginia with Gov. Yeardley. A grandson, John Woodson, was present at the meeting at Saint John's Church in Richmond, when Patrick Henry made his famous speech. People on this Woodson lineage came to Henry County, and Patrick Henry has a descendant in McDonough.

David Barton went into Kentucky with Daniel Boone and was killed by the Indians. His widow and children came to Morgan County, Georgia

and members of this family became Henry Countians.

Andrew Pickens and Robert Sevier of South Carolina fame have descendants in this locality.

Most established lineages would show similar historical connections. People with this heritage and background settled Henry County, Georgia, lived and made local history.

New Georgia Counties were formed and the territory west was gradually opened. Many from this section moved on and in turn Henry County became their historical background and an eternal link in the History of Georgia. The local history is important.

Genealogical inquiries have been received personally from California, Colorado, Illinois, Oklahoma and Texas, seeking information on some of these old settlers.

Entrance of Early Settlers into Henry County

"The path of Oakfuskee, Upper Trading Route in Georgia to the Creek Indians," by John H. Goff in The Georgia Historical Quarterly, March, 1955 gives a detailed account of the Indian trails that led to the Ocmulgee River. From this reference, the following account gives the history of the entrance of the first settlers into the county.

The vicinity of Augusta, Georgia, at a concentrating center in the southern skin trade, became the focal point for a number of arterial trading paths that fanned out to remote and diverse points in the Indian Country. Great Oakfuskee Indian Town was located west of Dadeville, Alabama. One of these thoroughfares was called the "Upper Trading Path" and the other located farther south is called the "Lower Creek Trading Path." These Indian trails traveled with loads of skins or goods, next became a road for packhorse trains and finally pioneer's road.

We shall consider the route from Augusta to Rock landing. Briefly this road from Greensboro continued westward to a ford on the Ocmulgee River, and after crossing the trail forked making two ways to go over the Apalachee in Morgan County. The right turn was a path to the Cherokees. The left, running through present Godfrey, Shady Dale and Machen, went the Seven Islands Trail. This route led to the mouth of Wise Creek at the Seven Islands on the Ocmulgee River. Here the Oakfuskee Path and the Seven Islands Trail from the Apalachee River reached a common ford on the Ocmulgee. Seven Islands begin a short distance below the confluence of the two main upper branches of the Ocmulgee River and are below the Jackson Lake dam and bridge on the Jackson-Monticello road.

Here at this common ford on the Ocmulgee River at the convergence of these two Indian trails—one trail continued on to Indian Springs. Its probable route was along Planters Factory (Lamar's Mill) to a point below Flovilla where it joined the McIntosh Trail which extended across the southern part of original Henry County. Some of the early settlers came by this route.

About six miles above Seven Islands, Keys Ferry was operated on the Ocmulgee River. Available records show that many of the first settlers entered here. The main thoroughfare through the center of the county to its capitol, McDonough, bears the name of Keys Ferry.

KEY'S FERRY ON THE OCMULGEE RIVER

An Act to establish a Ferry:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met,

Sec. 6. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That Tandy W. Key be and he is hereby authorized to establish, over the Ocmulgee, in Jasper County, on his own land, a ferry, known as Key's ferry, and that he be authorized to ask, demand, and received the same toll allowed by law to other ferries on said river.

Sec. 9. And be it further enacted, That in all cases of long ferry, for horse and rider, twenty-five cents, for waggon and team, one dollar for Jersey waggon and team, fifty cents each, for lead horse, twelve and a half cents, for a foot person, twelve and a half cents, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

David Adams, *Speaker of the House of Representatives*
Thomas Stocks, *President of the Senate*

Assented to Dec. 20, 1823.
G. M. Troup, *Governor*

Recieved 6th March 1826 of Mr. David Clements, Eight dollars 37½ cents in full of his ferriage account up to this date.

Tandy W. Key

(Copy of the original receipt)

MODE OF CONVEYANCE

Andrew M. Brown had been one of the first to enter the county. He would locate grants of land for others and blaze the way, preparatory to their coming and then go by wagon train and move families to their new home. He moved William Green.

William Crawford, a native Virginian came to Georgia in ox-carts in 1810. *(Ref; Memories of Georgia-Carroll County Sketches Vol. I on Henry F. Crawford.)*

James Hooten and his wife Susan Kidd came in ox-carts from South Carolina. *(Ref: D.A.R. Coll. on Newton Co., at Dept. of Archives.)*

William Gleaton came alone, on horseback, from Orangeburg Co., S. C. On the way, he came upon a wagon which had stalled at a stream. He stopped to offer his assistance, to the occupants the family of William Maddox. In the wagon, he spied a pretty young girl and then resolved to marry her, Both parties came on to Henry County, settled on adjoining farms and before the year was out, he married the girl.

John P. and Nancy James, came from Rockingham Co., N. C. to Georgia, in a wagon and settled in Henry County. *(Ref: Sketch of Wiley James born 1834 in Henry County Co. went to Tallapoosa Ga.)*

Adam Sloan, a young man, came alone on horseback from South Carolina.

John Stillwell, as a young man, came from Mecklenburg Co., N. C., bringing with him a lad Lewis Mcamy Tye.

Stage Service

Old Stagecoach Road at Ellenwood, in Clayton County was commemorated by the erection of a historical marker, April 15, 1954.

The road, one of the oldest in the state, was first an Indian trail, which connected Hightower Trail to the Etowah Mounds and Cherokee County with trails to Coweta Falls (Columbus) the Chief McIntosh Homes on the Chattahoochee River and the Creek Indian Villages in Middle Georgia.

In stage coach days it was used from Decatur through Panthersville, Morrow, Jonesboro, and Fayetteville to Columbus.

The southern branch of Stagecoach road led on down by old Concord Church graveyard, at Old Stockbridge on to McDonough. James Sprayberry, given on census records as a Stagedriver was in 888 Ga. M. District.

The great stage coach line leading from New York to New Orleans is said to have had a relay station in McDonough.

Another Indian Trail which was used by stage coaches on arun from Charleston, South Carolina to New Orleans made Madison an overnight stop for travelers on their journey to the West. In 1837, there were stages from Augusta to Monroe to Covington, which was probably on the same main stage line. Augusta was a market place nearer than Savannah and records show served many Henry County citizens.

There were stages from Milledgeville to Macon and from Macon to Indian Springs.

Jan. 27, 1843—The Bay poneys of Fleming and Ley were sold for $175.00, by Sheriff, to clear mortage to Richard C. Putney.

Court ordered to pay from proceeds David Knott, John M. Cox, and Moses Trimble their accounts for feeding the stage horses of the defiance. (Henry County Court record)

shot guns	148
muskets	9
swords	7
Epaulets	7
Drums	2
fifes	2
shot pouches	26

Aggregate of Officers non commissioned Officers & privates is 484

The above return made & certified by Rich'd Mason, acting Adjutant.

Georgia, McDonough, Henry County, June 27th, 1831.

I hereby certify that the above returns are truly made out from those furnished me by the adjutants of the 53rd, 49th, & 59th regt. G. M., and that they are correctly or truly made out from such returns as were made to them by Commanders of Companies, all of which is respectfully submitted to The Com'-in-chief by

Andrew R. Moore
Aid Decamp for and
Brigate 5th Division G. M.

P. S. No Blanks have been forwarded by which to make a formal return.

Thomas C. Benning writes Gov. Lumpkin
(An abstract)

Within the last 8 or 9 years, I raised a Volunteer Company in the County of Henry, and on proper application to Gov. Troupe, I obtained 72 muskets for the delivery of which I gave my bond & security.

As—or upon leaving to go into ministery these were left in the hands of my friend Maj. Tandy W. Key. Ask of your excellency to take some order on this matter and dictate the proper steps in the matter.

Conflict with Seminole Indians

In 1836, a serious conflict with Seminole Indians of Florida occurred and the Federal Government called on the State of Georgia to furnish men to punish the Florida Indians for the massacre of a company of United States soldiers commanded by Captain Dade of the United States army near Withloocha.

Gov. Schley called for volunteers to meet the requisition of the United States Government. In 1836 horrible murders were committed by Western Creeks on the Chattahoochee River who had decided to join the Florida Indians. Companies of soldiers were organized all over Georgia to meet this emergency and Gov. Schley led them in person.

Sandy Ridge, Ga.
february 6, 1836.

His Excellency Wm. Schley,
Milledgeville, Ga.

Report from Henry County Volunteers,
Cap. thos. W. Harris.

Sir—I, agreeable to your orders send you a list of the officers and members of the Volluntecrs under my command the following is the list of the officers and men.

Thos. W. Harris	Captain
Moses Meek	1st Lieutenant
James McCree	2nd Lieutenant
James Crockett	1st Sergeant
Wm. H. Flowers	2nd Sergeant
Hiram Ramsey	3rd Sergeant
Charles D. Crowel	4th Sergeant

Privates

Meeks Oulens
John Shaw
Wm. Wilson
James Grant
Wm. Kitchans
Thos. Hooten
John Chiles
Cosby Oslen
Wm. Hooten
James Jackson
Robt. A. Jackson
George W. Hill
Tilman J. Turner
Wm. B. Hill
Willis Moore
John M. Miller
John Miller
John Brown
John Deye
Jeordon Driver
Wm. Jackson
Jackson Cleveland
W. T. Jackson
Rdeie Grant
David Ferguson
Wm. Sherrer
Edmon Terrel
Isaac Grant
James Finley
E. S. Crowell
Wm. Riley
Michael Thompson
Colesby Jackson
Elias Crowel
James Cleveland

Making in all forty-two (42) Total officers and privates—armes and accoutrements we have none of the Publick

Your Obedient Servant
Thomas W. Harris

38. J. Patillo
39. J. H. McKarta
40. J. W. Ornald
41. W. Stoval
42. E. Burks
43. L. McClean
44. T. Wims
45. N. C. Adamson
46. T. S. Steason
47. G. G. Adamson
48. J. Parrish
49. R. Daniel
50. L. W. Daniel
51. J. Beck
52. B. Philips
53. G. Hartline
54. W. Beard
55. P. Z. Ward
56. D. S. Hensley
57. W. Hand
58. J. Langston
59. P. Smith
60. B. W. Smith
61. B. Madin (Tayet)
62. J. Kirkland
63. J. Birks
64. Jonson Birks
65. Alexander Colwell
66. David McCulley
67. R. Edwards
68. A. C. Jones
69. A. Harris
70. B. Mobley
71. Lawson Reeves
72. Jos. J. Adamson
73. Wm. Reeves
74. John Farmer Jr.
75. Wm. Ruff
76. A. Randall
77. Henry Mitchell
78. H. Mitchell
79. J. McCuller
80. Charles McDaniel
81. David Kurlar
82. E. Dye
83. C. Linder
84. W. Johnston
85. S. D. Morris
86. A. Turner
87. S. Lovejoy
88. John Baley
89. B. Beard
90. B. B. Beard
91. G. W. Haley
92. N. Hathorn
93. Wm. Turner
94. D. J. Shell (Walton)
95. Thos. Worton
96. J. Dunkin
97. H. Smith
98. W. Garrot
99. W. Hutson
100. John Ashmore Sen.
101. J. Ashmore
102. J. Mcright
103. H. Burks
104. A. Estes
105. D. Mobley
106. R. Ozmore
107. W. F. Brown
108. J. Baxter
109. Henry Widiner
110. A. Grayhouse (?)
111. Joseph Harris
112. W. M. Vaughn
113. Sterling Vaughn
114. James J. Christian
115. Hardy Ward
116. John J. Mitchell
117. John Chapman
118. John Mobley
119. John Dunson
120. Joal Mobley
121. G. P. Burks
122. John J. Alott
123. Jacob Mache
124. Hemas Creed
125. Treadric Vaughn
126. Zephemiah Eetz
127. James D. Still Walton
128. Washington W. Richardson
129. Thomas Dicken
130. J. B. Tanner
131. Joseph Tanner
132. John Vaughn
133. Thomas Mitchell
134. Eli Carnes
135. John Farmer Senr.
136. John F. Adair
137. Thomas Colwell Lumkin
138. Henry S. Patterson Campbell
139. David Pennington
140. Jacob Beastain
141. Winson Graham
142. James Coldwell
143. Isom Cain
144. E. Brown
145. George W. Adamson
146. Wesley A. Thomas
147. Merrel Thomas
148. Thos. Lesley
149. Rolley Hightower
150. Anderson Thomas
151. Richard Morris
152. John Wadkins
153. B. Chapman
154. J. Reeves
155. John Lyles
156. Jon Farmer

GEORGIA,
HENRY COUNTY.

We, the under named managers of an Election held at John Lovejoys on the 7th. day of October for Governor and members of the General Assembly do hereby certify the above is a just and true statement of the polls of said election.

Given under our hands & seal this 7th. Oct., 1833.

Thomas Richards (L. S.)
William Woodward (L. S.)
Wm. C. Adamson (L. S.)

Georgia,
Henry County.

An election was held at the house of Dempsy W. Claytons, one of the Precints in and for said County on the first Monday in this Inst. for Governor and Representative for said State and County, the tickets being counted the following is a correct statement of the poles Oct. 7, 1833.

John Baker J. P.
Jethro Barnes J. P.
John Wilson F. H.

1. John Hooten
2. Ezekiel Crowell
3. Warren T. Jackson
4. James Mefser
5. Samuel Mefser
6. John Almon
7. Thos. M. Harris
8. Anderson Freeman
9. John T. Wootan
10. John Wilson
11. James Knowles
12. James Childs Sen.
13. John Arnold
14. James W. Crockett
15. Wm. Kitchens
16. Wm. Warren
17. Matthew Wimpy
18. George W. Pace
19. James Spillers
20. Wm. Pace
21. James Kitchens
22. Wright Jackson
23. John McKay
24. Henry Haggood
25. George House
26. Robert Little
27. James Childs Junr.
28. Christian Lewis
29. R. R. Cameron
30. John Shaw
31. William Wimpy
32. James Velseles
33. Joseph Martin
34. Frances Miller
35. John McKiney
36. LeRoy Bates
37. Nimrod Cyrus
38. D. W. Clayton
39. Francis A. Martin
40. Leroy Branon
41. Francis M. Bates
42. James Moore
43. Andrew Gibson
44. Daniel Peterson
45. Wm. H. Steverson
46. John Marchman
47. Elisha Crowel
48. John Miller
49. Thos. J. Martin
50. George Ramsey
51. Mathew Turner
52. B. Kildare
53. A. Terrell
54. B. B. Bohanon
56. George Yang
57. James Prather
58. Daniel Elderidge
59. Lerra Randolph
60. Dudly Milner
61. James King
62. J. J. Hood
63. Wm. McKiney
64. T. W. Harris
65. John M. C. Miller
66. A. Crumbly
67. John L. Gilmon
68. Thos. O. Martain
69. Wm. Brown
70. Wm. Bayles
71. Jethrow Barnes
72. Edmond Stallsworth
73. Wm. S. Harris
74. Ezeliel Arnold
75. J. B. Orr
76. A. Freemon
77. Yerby S. Denny
78. Samuel Scott
79. Clark McClendon
80. Bailey Freeman

South River at Peachstone Shoals. This work was completed in 1958.

SNAPPING SHOALS

The first record of Snapping Shoals is found in Laws of Georgia 1821, page 49, State Library.

An Act passed by the General Assembley of Georgia—An Act to prevent obstructions to the passage of fish in the Ockmulgee River and its branches.

After this act it shall be unlawful for any person to place any obstructions to the passage of fish in the Ockmulgee River and its principal branches from its mouth to the following places to-wit: the high shoals of the Alcofauhatchie, the *snapping shoal* of *South River*, and the cedar shoal on the Yellow River, and in all cases where mills, fish dams or other obstructions to the passage of fish, shall be erected, there shall be an open sluice of at least twenty feet in width in the main channel of the stream, over which fish may pass without difficulty.

2. person so offending shall be liable to an indictment for a common nuisance, before any court having cognizance of such cases, and be subject to pay a fine of ten dollars per day for every day such nuisances shall remain unremoved. Assented to 25th. December, 1821.

Road laid off to the Snapping Shoals — Sept. 20, 1823

(Reference: Adiel Sherwood in 1837—in the Gazetteer of Georgia gives this account of Snapping Shoals)

Where the road from McDonough to Covington crosses S. Ocmulgee, there is in that river so large and short a bend as to form a peninsula. When you ascend the bank half a mile, the river on both sides is but a few yards distant, but some hundred feet beneath you. Below this some miles is a beautiful rapid, called Snapping Shoals. The clear water passes down the rocks very rapidly.

This rapid current of the stream is the origin of the name Snapping Shoals.

Snapping Shoals is located on land lot no. 209 of the 10th District of original Henry County and lot no. 209 of the 11th District of the original Henry. The 10th District became a part of Newton County.

Many of the first settlers around Snapping Shoals were Presbyterians and attended Hopewell Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church just across the river in Newton County. A History of this church has been compiled from authentic records—by Sarah Lee Vinson Timmons. Abstracts from her records: "Two or three families from Hopewell and Union Congregations, of Chester District, South Carolina emigrated to Newton County, Georgia in the year 1825 and formed the nucleus of the now flourishing Church of Hopewell." The deed—of land was in 8 dist. of originally Henry Lot number 26.

The families from Hopewell were those of George McDill, David Chestnut, Samuel McCaw and Neal McDonald; from Union were Alexander Cowan, Thomas Bill, Janes Stewart, Robert Boyd. From Jackson's Creek, William Thompson. Others came from Iredell, N. C.

This group of religious people first had services in Homes. In 1826, Henry Bryson D.D. preached the first sermon under a large tree. The first building was erected in 1830.

Fairview Church in Henry County was a child of Hopewell. (See Church History)

The two A. R. P. Churches had a manse at Snapping Shoals. Rev. Robert Lee Belle raised in the old College Town of Due West, S. C. was one of the ministers; another Thomas McDill, the father of Rev. Thomas H. McDill of Columbia Seminary and Rev. Martin. Much history is inscribed on the tombs in this church graveyard.

For many years, the schoolhouse stood by the Church, until it became consolidated with the Livingston School. About 1873, Miss Nannie J. Allen came from Due West to teach. She married James A. McDonald of Henry County and they were the parents of Miss Lucy McDonald, a retired Henry County teacher. Miss Thompson, Misses Leila and Eva Gardner, John and Robert Aiken taught here. On the Henry County side, near the McDonald-Adair place, was Rockspring School.

These settlers with religious and with educational backgrounds left worthwhile impressions which characterized this community and many went from here to serve in greater fields.

Doctors who practiced at Snapping Shoals were: Dr. Huson, Dr. Joe Bosworth, whose daughter Eva, married Dr. James E. Wood, of Woodstown and Jackson, Dr. John Garlington and Dr. Jim Webb.

Among the early settlers on the Henry County side of the river were: Azarial Brewer who sold land in 1843 to Isaac J. Hartsfield—land that

joined Harrison M. Moore, the son of Joshua Moore who came from Delaware to Greene Co., Ga. and on to Henry County; Jane Stroud and her son William Stroud, Charles Kitchens, Levi Mercer, George W. Adair, Lemuel Forbes, John Curry McDonald, the son of Neal who came from Ireland, Samuel P. Hooten, Ras W. Dickerson and others.

The Henry County Centennial History states that the first grist mill in the county was built here by Jethro Barnes and Snapping Shoals soon became a business center.

About 1850, Lemuel Forbus, William Wood, and T. G. Garlington erected a large two and one-half story brick building with two feet thick walls which was completed in 1853. This building was in use until about 1938 when it burned. At this time, it was the property of a Mr. Ellington. (This paragraph is traditional.)

Mark Fowler was an early miller here and built the John Lummus house which remains on the hill above the store.

Martin Byard Fowler born March 5, 1824, [illegible]esboro, N. Y., died June 9, 1897 at Covington, Ga., married Sarah Webb of Newton County.

He enlisted in Confederate ranks in the War Between the States, but was returned to operate his grist mill to help feed soldiers; and moved his family to Snapping Shoals in May, 1862. On that date, records show that M. B. Fowler bought ⅓ interest in Snapping Shoals property; corn and flour mills, land, houses etc. On November 30, 1881, he and his partner, J. C. Aiken sold the Grist Mill to Josiah M. Bosworth. He gave the land for Snapping Shoals Methodist Church. In 1882, Mr. Fowler moved to Covington. *Ref: Centennial Edition of The Covington News, October 28, 1965.*

During the War, John J. Steward operated one of the largest tanneries in this section at Snapping Shoals. The location of the tanneries was later known as the picnic ground, on the left side of the road just before reaching the old bridge. It is to be remembered that all shoes were made at tanneries by shoemakers.

Ref: A Petition of John J. Steward for Detailed Service to operate his tannery during the W[illegible], dated Sept. 6, 1864—on file at Georgia [illegible]partment of Archives.

In 1881, Snapping Shoals Mills were bought by Josiah M. Bosworth of Atlanta who had bought the Island Shoals property in 1880. By March 27, 1885, Bosworth had failed in business and T. G. Healey of Atlanta had the Mills. Healey probably backed Bosworth in this business venture.

In Oct. 27, 1893, Rock Springs Academy is taught by Prof. W. T. McMillan of Jackson. Merchants are doing a thriving business; knitting factory closed down for repairs; S. P. Hootens ginnery going full force; R. W. Dickerson one of the most successful planters as well as financiers of our section. *Ref: News item: Occurrences Down on Old South River.*

In Feb. 28, 1896, Mr. H. A. DeLoach of Atlanta passed through McDonough to Snapping Shoals where he went to live. He has recently purchased the excellent Mill property. 1900—his home burned—his last house remains.

There was always a store at Snapping Shoals. An old two storied log building which stood until about 1948 served for a mercantile company on the lower floor and the upper floor was the Masonic Lodge hall. Mr. DeLoach operated a store here and Mrs. Rufus (Dora) Fincher had a millinery shop. Mrs. DeLoach taught music in this locality. In 1911 H. A. DeLoach's son died and was buried at the Methodist Church. Mr. DeLoach returned to Atlanta.

(Henry County Weekly Aug. 25, 1899).

DeLoach returned to Atlanta and the decline of the mill began.

Mr. Tom Marston of Snapping Shoals was in the city last Saturday, the guest of Mr. Sam Aiken. He says the De Loach roller mill is turning out as fine white flour as can be found on the markets anywhere, and that the large number of people with wagons visiting the Shoals from all sections to get grinding is simply wonderful.

Similar news items appeared often in the local paper around the turn of the century.

DELIGHTFUL OUTING

Short Camp at Snapping Shoals Highly Enjoyed

It was the good fortune of the editor and wife to take a trip to the beautiful and famous little village of Snapping Shoals, on South River, last Thursday afternoon, and spend the night with a genial party of McDonoughites who had preceded them there on a few days camp.

The camping party consisted of Col. and Mrs. Ed Stephens, Hon. and Mrs. Paul Turner, Misses Clifford Zachry, Mattie Forbes, Lillie Green, Nena Tye

Rainer, Ussie Thrasher - Henry County Georgia. The Mother of Counties

975.8
R155

Clayton Library

E. M. Hooten

State of Alabama } This indenture Made and entered into this
Montgomery County } the 30th of December Eighteen hundred and
ninety two Between C. B. McDaniel of said
County and State of the One part and E. M. Hooten of Rockdale
County and State of Georgia of the other part Witnesseth that the
said C B McDaniel for and in consideration of the sum of Four
hundred and fifty Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt of
which is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and Sold
and by these presence doth grant bargain Sell and convey to the
Said E M Hooten his heirs and assigns all that tract of land
lying in the third District of Henry County and State of Georgia
known and distinguished in Said District as lot number

which is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold
and by these presence doth grant bargain Sell and convey to the
Said E M Hooten his heirs and assigns all that tract of land
lying in the third District of Henry County and State of Georgia
known and distinguished in Said District as lot number
Two hundred and Six containing Forty eight acres more or
less in the South west corner of Said Lot Bounded on the
East by Towaliga Creek on the north by lands of J. A. Florence
On the west by lands of W T Griffin and on the south by the
Original line of Said lot Together with all the rights privi-
liges and appurtenances to the Same belonging to him
the Said E M Hooten his heirs and assigns to his and
their use and behoof forever And the right and title
thereto the said C B McDaniel for himself his heirs
executors and administrators unto him the Said E. M.
Hooten his heirs and assigns will forever warrant and
defend In Witness whereof the said C B McDaniel hath
hereunto set his hands and affixed his Seal the day and year above written
Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of

C. B. McDaniel (L S)

State of Alabama Montgomery County
I W H Urquhart N P & ex off J P in forsaid State and

Certify hereby Certify that C B McDaniel whose Name is Signed to the foregoing Conveyance and who is Known to Me acknowledged before Me on this day that being informed of the Contents of this Conveyance he executed the Same Voluntarily on the Same bears date Given Under My hand this the thirtieth of December 1882

W H Ragsdale
Notary Public & J.P.

Recorded Feby 24th 1883

Lyttle Pair Clerk

Georgia Gen. Mag. Vol. 7-8

pg. 194 Jasper Co. Marriage

Amasa Hooten--Ann Spalding 13 Oct. 1820 (Sperberry)

pg.

March 1995 CL "Henry Co., GA land Records, 1821-28"

HOOTEN RECORDS

Deed Book A & B....NO

Deed book C-H 1824-1838
James Hooten sold to William Jackson, 15 Oct 1832 101 1/4 acres Lot 115 in Dist. 8, for $300. Recorded 23May 1833

James Hooten sold to William Allen 15 Oct 1832 101 1/4 ac Lot 115 Dist. 8 for $250. Record 6 Sep 1833

Troup Co., Littleton B. Phillips of Troup sold to James Hooten of Henry on 20 Dec 1834 152 ac Lot 152 Dist 8 for $410. Recorded 20 Nov 1835

James A. Crockett of Henry Co., sold to James Hootton (sic) 11 Aug 1836 202 1/2 ac. Lot 148 Dist 8 for $500. Recorded 13 Feb 1838

Thomas Stamps sold to James Hooten of Henry 24 Aug 1835 202 1/2 ac for $200 on waters of Island Shoals Creek. Lot #142 in Dist. 8.

pg 264 (from index in book) James Hooten sold to Drury Flowers for $500. 7 Nov 1835 152 1/2 ac Lot 141, Dist 8 Rec. 1 Dec 1835

pg 242 Henry co. 22 Feb 1844 james Hooton sold to William Upchurch for $150. 101 1/4 ac Lot 142 Dist 8

Henry C. Lewis sells to James Hooten for $215 80 ac Lot 113 (NW corner) Dist 7 5 Aug 1845

8 Aug 1845 James Hooten sells to Littleton Hooten for $'300. 147 ac Lot 14 Dist 8.

8 Aug 1845, James Hooten to Moses Hooten for $300 101 1/4 ac Lot 148 (w half) Dist 8

12 Feb 1845 Jesse M. Weaver sells to James Hooten for $725. 100 ac Lot 44 Dist 8

8 July 1847 James Hooten sells to John Bryans $1000., 100ac Lot 46 Dist 8 S side Santi River.

13 June 1849 James H. Bledsoe sells to James Hooten for $1000. 202 1/2 ac Lot 144 Dist 8

14 Aug 1849 James Hooten sells to Osburn Hearn $1000. 202 1/2 Lot 144 Dist 8 , orginally granted to Mary Sparks 2 Nov 1824.

27 Aug 1849 james Hooten sells to George M. Hays $550. 289 ac Lot 142 and 147 Dist 8

20 July 1848 James Hooten sells to F. M. and J. Hail $225. 80 acs Lot 113(NW corner) Dist 7

John Hooten witness to sale of land by Dempsey W. Clayton to John Hail 1835

Samuel Gardner sold to John Hooten 22 Oct 1838 $375 west 1/2 of Lot 136 Dist 2 leading to Indian Creek Meeting House and to spring used by Congregation

NOTICE
This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

Christian Index - Jan. 16, 1908, Pg. 7

one of our most painstaking students at Mercer, and was an exemplary Christian. His many friends in Georgia will note with interest his continued success in the great West.

* * *

Rev. J. T. Gibson, the retiring pastor of the Tallapoosa church, received a purse of $25.00 from the Christmas tree. It is truly refreshing to see a church manifest such high appreciation of its pastor. It often happens however, that the church does not show its appreciation of the pastor until after it has lost him. It is like placing flowers on the caskets of our loved ones, rather than strewing them in their pathway while living.

* * *

Rev. Paul Price, of Urbana, Ohio, acting upon the advice of his physician, has cancelled all engagements for meetings in the North. In a private letter he says, "After a few week's rest on a big cotton plantation of a friend in Newton, Ga., I hope to do some evangelistic work in this State." Bro. Price has held successful meetings at a number of places in Georgia. Those interested might address him at Newton.

* * *

Dr. W. W. Landrum has passed his eleventh milepost as pastor of the First church, Atlanta. During his ministry his church has made remarkable advances. Several colonies have been sent out from its membership, which have become self-sustaining churches. An elegant new house of worship has been erected on one of the most desirable sites in the city. As a token of appreciation the church has increased his salary from $4,300 to $4,800. This is the largest salary paid by any church in the city. We extend hearty congratulations to both pastor and church.

* * *

General Manager R. D. Hawkins, of the Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home, reports that the Atlanta Baptist Sunday-School Association has ordered placed about a thousand feet of wire fencing, which will be a protection to the East and South exposures of the Home. On

"Drink"—"The — Celestial" — Capt. Thad. Adams.

"Bread"—"Can the Lord depend on you?"—Judge J. D. McKenzie.

"Meat"—"I Gave My Life for Thee"—Col. Z. H. Clark.

This meeting was held with a view of stimulating interest in the Laymen's Movement, and it is believed it will result in great good in the interest of this popular feature of our Baptist life.

* * *

The annual Bible Conference of the Dublin church, will begin on the 20th inst., and will continue through the 26th. Pastor Allen Fort has secured Dr. W. L. Pickard, of Savannah, to preach the opening sermon on Monday night. The following are among the speakers that will take part in the conference: Former pastor M. A. Jenkins, Dr. W. A. Nelson, Rev. R. V. Miller, Rev. T. W. Callaway, Dr. W. H. Smith, Richmond, Va., U. V. Whipple and Mr. A. I. Ruby. The aim of the pastor is to make the conference one in which service for God is emphasized, and to that end a number of practical subjects will be discussed.

* * *

Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten passed away very suddenly at his home in Tallapoosa during the last week of the old year. Brother Hooten had been in splendid health for several months, and on the morning of his death he felt unusually well and did some errands about the house, after which he went up town, and conversed cheerfully with his friends. Returning home he was stricken with severe pain and died within about thirty minutes. Brother Hooten was born in Henry county in 1836. He was first married to Miss Sarah Shaw, and unto them were born twelve children, ten of whom are living. In early life brother Hooten joined the church, and was ordained as a minister of the gospel at old Sharon church, Henry county, forty-one years ago. During these years he was pastor of churches in Henry and surrounding counties, and was very popular among his people. We extend our sympathy to his bereaved relatives and friends.

Rec'd from Joanne Pirkle - Bio, Hls. - May 15, 1979

Oakland 1925-26, Teamon 1925, 1929-30, Oak Hill 1927, Sunnyside 1929-30.

HIPP, P. P. - DeVotie 1903.

HITT, C. E. - Brooks 1910-11, Rehoboth 1915-16, Mt. Zion 1917-18, 1924-29, New Hope 1918, 1920-23, 1927-28, 1935-36, Friendship 1920-21, Mt. Gilead 1921-22.

HODGES, QUINTON - Snapping Shoals 1973-75

HOGAN, J. W. - Antioch 1945-48, Whitewater 1945-46, Orchard Hill 1948-50.

HOGAN, L. R. - Locust Grove 1903-04, 1934-38, Fayetteville 1933, Orchard Hill 1934-42.

HOLLAND, CHARLES L., JR. - Teamon 1955.

HOLLINGSWORTH, TROY - New Salem 1946-48, Providence 1947-48.

HOLT, R. F. - Fairview 1915-17, Teamon 1915, Lisbon 1920-21.

HOOTEN, E. M. - Mt. Pleasant (Monroe) 1868-75, Paran (Monroe) 1868-71, Rocky Creek (Monroe) 1868-73, New Market (Monroe) 1868-71, Rehoboth 1871-73, Milner 1871-77, Hephzibah 1872-, New Providence (Monroe) 1875-76, Mt. Olive (Pike) 1875-86, Hollonville (Pike) 1876-88, 1902-03, Zebulon 1877-78, Hebron 1879-82, 1886-91, Providence 1881, Hampton 1883-85, 1895-97, Jackson 1887-92, Sardis (Henry) 1889, Rocky Creek (Henry) 1894.

Do you know who they are?

HOOTEN, HENRY - Ebenezer (Upson) 1825.

HOOTEN, LEMUEL - Harmony Grove 1902-03, Orchard Hill 1902-04, 1908-09, New Salem 1905-06, Rocky Creek 1906-07, Luella 1907, Midway 1908-13, Nazareth 1911-12, Mt. Gilead 1917-18, Friendship 1918.

HORT, J. G. - Sunnyside 1911.

HORTON, JOHN E. - 1968-69.

HOUK, DEAN C. - Mt. Gilead 1954-56.

HOWARD, A. D. - Fayetteville 1938.

HOWARD, EARL - Providence 1959-60, New Hope 1961-66, Southside 1954, Snapping Shoals 1971-72.

HOWARD, F. C. - Nazareth 1930-31, Bethel (Lamar) 1931-32, Friendship 1931, New Hope 1931-32.

HOWARD, G. L. - Brooks 1946, Fairview 1950-52, Lovejoy 1954-55.

HOWARD, HOWELL - Brooks 1954-57

HOWELL, T. HOWARD - Liberty Hill 1955-75

HOYL, J. B. - New Hope 1910-11, 1915-17.

HUCHINS, C. R. - Rocky Creek 1903.

HUCKABY, ALLEN - Bethel (Lamar) 1952-53, Grace 1954-75.

HUCKABY, WORTH - Calvary 1944-52, Faith 1974-75.

HUDSON, P. L. - Antioch 1888-91, New Salem 1892-94.

HUGHES, M. DUANE - Nazareth 1966-67.

HULME, G. W. - Brooks 1922, Luella 1928, The Rock 1928.

HUNNICUTT, DANIEL - Rocky Creek 1953-55.

HURST, N. W. - Indian Springs 1894-96, Flovilla 1896.

HURST, W. A. - Indian Springs 1893.

INGRAHAM, J. S. - Brooks Station 1879-80.

IVEY, CHARLES - Vineyard 1971

IVEY, W. C. - Hebron 1915-16, Mt. Zion 1919-21.

Photos - Top to Bottom: Gafford, Bill; Gardner, G. W.; Gibson, Byron; Gilmore, J. M.; Graham, B. J. W.; Granade, Jerome.

Nov. 11, Re-organized.

1830—Little Sharon Primitive Baptist, split.

1824, Padanaram Baptist Church organized.

1830, became Lebanon Primitive Baptist Church at Hampton.

1825, Ramah Baptist Church, McDonough.

1830, Church seceded from Ramah McDonough Baptist Church organized 1825.

1825, Indian Creek Baptist Church, eleven miles south of McDonough, came into Flint River Association.

1862, moved to a new location and became Locust Grove Baptist Church.

1825, Bethel Baptist Church received in Flint River Association. (In First District and that of the present Bethel Primitive Church in Butts County.)

1827, McDonough Methodist already had a church.

1830, Purchased the present church lot.

1827, Aug. 4, McDonough Presbyterian organized.

1827, Phillippi Baptist reported to Flint River Association.

1828, New Bethel newly constituted.

1828, Teamon Baptist Church reported to Flint River Association. This church is now in Spalding County.

1828, Hepzibah Baptist Church, Henry County, newly constituted. (No record of this church.)

1828, Ozias Baptist Church, mentioned in Minutes of Old Zion Baptist Church, Newton Co., Ga.

1870, Ozias Primitive Baptist Church reorganized.

1829, Timberridge Presbyterian Church organized or built. Meeting house was burned by the Federals on September 16, 1864. Rebuilt in 1879.

1829, Union Baptist Church constituted. In 1851, it was taken in the formation of Spalding County.

1829, Concord Methodist Church at old Stockbridge. In 1884, reorganized into Stockbridge Church.

1833, Aug. 10—Henry Winderweedle deeded Trustees, Drury Flowers, Christian Lewis, John Hunt, Hillery Phillips and Levi H. Turner—one acre of land for instituting a school also for the purpose of establishing a Methodist Episcopal Meeting House, on Lot 140 in 8th District. Flower's Meeting House existed, on Island Shoals road about where Mt. Bethel Church now stands, until 1844.

1834, May 14—Philadelphia Methodist deeded a lot.

1835, Aug. 3, Island Shoals Methodist Protestant Church was deeded a lot which was sold Dec. 6, 1871. Snapping Shoals Church was then organized.

1835, Dec. 8, Waid H. Turner deeded the lot for Turner's Methodist Church.

1835, Tanner's Baptist Church reported to the Flint River Association. This Church is now near Conley in Clayton County.

1838, Jan. 11—James Hooten deeds part of land lot no. 147 in the 8th district of Henry County for the sum of $1.00 to Wm. P. Robinson and Thomas Russell, Elders and Officers of the Presbyterian Church for the use of the said church. This was below Ola where the Rock Graveyard is.

1838, Sept. 28, Beersheba Primitive Baptist Church at Locust Grove was established.

1840, Zoah Methodist Episcopal Church organized, located at Tunis. 1841, July 15, a lot was deeded to the Trustees.

1840, Philadelphia Baptist Church, six miles southwest of McDonough. In 1857, this church was still in Flint River Association. Located on land lot no. 210 in 2nd District, which is at the southwest intersection of Locust Grove-Hampton road with Highway South 155, near Luella—now extinct.

1841, June 25, Liberty Baptist Church, at Old Stockbridge, was constituted.

1843, Flat Shoals Primitive Baptist Church was formed.

1844, Harmony Grove Protestant Methodist Church on lot no 146 in 3rd District of Henry County. Now extinct.

1845, King's Hill Baptist Church and Campground was near Sunnyside, then in Henry County. Later developed into Tirzah and Sunnyside Church.

1846, April 21, Union Methodist Church Trustees deeded a lot. This church is now in Rockdale County.

jor General. He was also named as one of the Commissioners to settle the line between South Carolina and Georgia.
Ref: "History of South Carolina" Vol. I page 646 Snowden and "The Border Wizard Owl" by Andrew Lee Pickens.

On March 19, 1765, Andrew Pickens Jr. married Rebecca Calhoun daughter of William Calhoun. Their daughter Margaret Pickens married Capt. James Walkup who died Feb. 1, 1798 aged 74 years. Margaret Pickens died Dec. 22, 1793, aged 35 years. They are buried in the Waxhaw Presbyterian Churchyard in Lancaster Co., S. C.

They are said to have had ten children. Two daughters emigrated to Henry County, Georgia; one was Nancy Agnes Walkup who married William Crockett, the other, Margaret Walkup was the wife of William Brown.

The Rock Graveyard

Box-like tomb of natural stone marks the grave of Nancy Walkup Crockett. Upright markers to the left are at the graves of William and Margaret Brown. Back of the box-like tomb is that of Frances Brown Hooten.

Crockett Family

Nancy Agnes Walkup born Dec. 4, 1774, died Feb. 25, 1831, married William Crockett born Nov. 24, 1766, died Nov. 1, 1806.

Nancy W. Crockett, his widow and her children came to Henry County and settled in the 8th district. She was buried in this family graveyard known as The Rock or Hooten graveyard which is located on the old Island Shoals Road between Ola and Mt. Bethel Church. The Crockett children:

1. Margaret Crockett (1795-1884) married John Vandigriff (1793-1852). They are buried at Old Sharon Church site. A son William Crockett Vandigriff married Louisa Thrasher daughter of David Thrasher and lived in Newton County.

2. John Crockett

"Sacred to the Memory of my husband, John Crockett, who was born in Lancaster District, South Carolina, March 24, 1798 and died Aug. 10, 1856, age 58 yrs., 4 mos., and 17 days." (Gravestone inscription, McDonough Cemetery.)

John Crockett married on Nov. 16, 1826 Dorcus E. Culp, born June 13, 1809, died March 26, 1828, and was buried at Six Mile Cemetery, Lancaster, South Carolina. There was one child of this marriage:

Nancy W. Crockett born Sept. 18, 1824 married on Oct. 5, 1848. She became the second wife of Alexander Lemon, born July 1, 1811 and died in 1866. Their only child: Eliza A. Lemon, born November 10, 1850, died August 28, 1878, was married on March 3, 1868 to Timothy T. Barham, Jr. of Luella. She was survived by two sons: Thomas Alexander Barham (1872-1946), who married Sweetie Stroud. William C. Barham (1874-1957), married Ada Grant. Both reared families. These grandsons were reared by their grandmother Lemon. She died in the home of W. C. Barham's and was buried in Sardis Churchyard.

John Crockett married second in South Carolina, Nancy P. Saville born March 12, 1811 and died July 14, 1892, the daughter of Robert Saville whose estate was settled in York County, S. C.

In 1841, he bought a home and property about two miles north of McDonough, between Camp and Walnut Creeks on the old DeKalb Road. The house stands on property still in the possession of a descendant.

John Crockett made Will in Henry County, on June 16, 1856 which was probated the following September. He names "wife, Nancy P. Crockett; daughters: Nancy W. Lemon wife of Alexander Lemon, Mary Ann Crockett and son John S. Crockett. My beloved brother James W. Crockett, Executor."

The two children of the second marriage:

on March 31, 1970. Andrew W. Carmichael, the other son residing in McDonough, is the well known Oldsmobile Car Dealer. There are three other children of this family.

7. Boyd Carmichael born September 3, 1891, died September 14, 1937. He married Kittie Mae Mitchell (1896-1945).

John Robert Carmichael of Flippen, Boyd Carmichael, and Lemuel H. Carmichael of McDonough are three children of this family.

8. Alice Brown (Alla B.) Carmichael born July 17, 1893, died October 9, 1963. She married on April 25, 1914 to Andrew Wagner Walker (1883-1958). They resided in McDonough, and had three daughters and one son.

Andrew Wagner Walker, Jr., born July 7, 1930, married Bettie Jean Chafin in 1950. They have three children. He continues in the A. W. Walker and Son Furniture Company in McDonough.

Walkup-Brown-Hooten

Fanny Anderson Brown, the second daughter of William Brown and his wife Margaret Walkup, was born April 30, 1818, died October 5, 1859. She was married on October 15, 1835 to William Hooten, born December 3, 1814, died April 14, 1878, the son of James and Susan Kidd Hooten. They were the parents of nine (9) children:

1. Margaret Walkup Hooten born July 22, 1836. On January 8, 1854 she married Henry G. De Lamar born August 8, 1830.

The De Lamar home was across the road from Mt. Bethel Church. She is buried in The Rock Graveyard with her parents. The only child: Fanny Delamar (1856-1933) was born and lived her entire life at the place settled by her parents. She married William L. Wynn, and reared their family there. The only Wynn son, Robert Smith Wynn came into possession of the homestead. He razed the old two-story house and built his new house on the site. He married Katherine Stallworth and died July 19, 1964.

2. James Sayes Hooten born 1838.

3. Martha Jane Hooten born October 20, 1839.

4. Amaranda Brown Hooten born February 4, 1844.

5. William Alexander Hooten (1846-1920), married Mary Ann McMullan (1841-1912), daughter of Garmatiel W. McMullan. Lived near and are buried at Mt. Bethel Church. Among their children were: Amie Hooten, wife of W. B. J. Ingram, Marvin W. Hooten, and Lindsay A. Hooten, of McDonough.

6. Frances Caroline Hooten (1848-1913), who married in 1865 to Belton C. McDonald and had a family. Lived near Snapping Shoals.

7. Nancy Ann Elner Hooten born November 29, 1850, married Frank M. Hester and moved to Williston, Fla. Children: Nettie Hester married a Barnard. Allie and Levi Hester were children, and Dr. Marion Hester of Lakeland, Fla., is a descendant.

8. John Henry Hooten born May 6, 1855, married Mary Elizabeth Wynn. Moved to Atlanta. Their only child, Mamie E. Hooten married Louie D. Rauschenberg of Atlanta.

9. Samuel Pickens Hooten, born March 23, 1857, died May 23, 1929. On December 22, 1878 he married Mary Elizabeth Bostwick born December 17, 1861, died January 28, 1946, a daughter of John Butler Bostwick and his wife Martha Crowell who lived at Peeksville, near New Hope M.E. Church.

Samuel Pickens Hooten settled on the old Brewer homestead, land lot no. 88 in Beersheba District, adjacent to the Isaac J. Hartsfield place, on the old Snapping Shoals Road. His family were members of Fairview Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church, which is now extinct, and are buried at the old church site.

Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Hooten reared seven sons and five daughters; four children survive but are not residents of Henry County.

Nancy Jane Brown, another daughter named in the Will of William Brown, was married on January 13, 1838 to Benjamin Grant from South Carolina. He died during the Civil War. She is buried with her family in The Rock Graveyard. The known Grant children:

1. Joseph Brown Grant, born May 15, 1844, died December 7, 1922. He married Martha E. Lewis (1846-1944) the daughter of David

Lewis and Sarah Stroud.

He settled at the Adolphus Welch place in Sandy Ridge District and are buried in Mt. Bethel Churchyard. Their son: Benjamin Franklin Grant died October 15, 1962, age 96. He married Nancy Jane Stallworth (1870-1954). Ada Grant married William C. Barham, Mittie A. Grant (1871-1938) was the wife of William H. Wilkerson.

2. Rev. R. J. Grant, went to Texas.

Amaranda Brown, wife of Luke Johnson, left Henry County.

Margaret Brown became the wife of Mose Meek in 1838. The Meek family of Dallas, Ga., are said to be descendants.

Sons John and James R. Brown, are untraced.

Sarah Brown wife of J. M. Carmichael, Frances Brown wife of William Hooten, and Jane Brown wife of Benjamin Grant were the Brown children remaining in Henry County. Their families were closely associated.

Rodgers Family

John Rodgers, a native of South Carolina, came to Henry County, Georgia after 1850. He was the father of a large family. He was listed on the 1860 census and this record shows that his oldest children were born in South Carolina. His occupation was a shoemaker. He settled a mile or two north of Bethany Baptist Church where he and members of his family are buried. Gravestone inscriptions:

John Rodgers, Born Mar. 11, 1810, Died July 18, 1889. Laura Rodgers wife of John Rodgers, Born Jan. 21, 1823, Died Aug. 3, 1873. Almira Rodgers, Dec. 31, 1839, Oct. 8, 1921.

John Rodgers was twice married to two Harris sisters in South Carolina. In 1874, he was married to Almira Preston of Butts County Georgia.

There were eight children of the first two marriages:

1. John James Gazaway Rodgers married Mary Harkness (1840-1933), and died during the War Between the States. They had one son:

John Pinckney Rodgers (1862-1948), who married Alice Elliott (1862-1957) the daughter of Jeremiah and Elmira Stallings Elliott. (They were not related to the large George Elliott family of Henry County.)

Mr. J. P. (Buddy) Rodgers reared his family two miles out on Keys Ferry Road, at the original Willis Goodwin place. His property is still owned and occupied by his descendants. He later moved just outside the city limits of McDonough. There were seven children.

2. Sophronia Ann Rodgers (1838-1909), married Thomas S. Craig.

3. Savannah Rodgers (1841-1919), was the wife of William F. Fargason.

4. Catherine Emily Rodgers (1843-1926), wife of George M. Chaffin, son of Tyre Chaffin.

5. Caroline Rodgers born 1847 in S. C.

6. Martha J. Rodgers born 1850 in S. C.

(One of the above Rodgers daughters would be Mrs. J. M. Holifield of Jackson, Ga.)

7. Manson B. Rodgers (1851-1899), born in Ga., married Nancy Lindsay (1848-1927). The Lindsays were from Newberry Co., S. C.

News item on the Rodgers family:

Henry County Weekly—July 13, 1894

Mr. M. B. Rodgers and sister Mrs. J. M. Holifield of Jackson will leave for South Carolina for a visit with relatives in that state.

Aug. 17, 1894—*in The Weekly,*

Mr. Rodgers gives an account of his trip. He states: We left home the 23rd. of July, two of my sisters and I, went by Augusta where two of our cousins met us and took us to their home 2½ miles over in Aiken County, South Carolina. We went from Augusta to Bradley about sixty miles on P. R. & W. C. Railroad where some more cousins met us and carried us some fifteen miles across the county to their homes (it being where our parents were raised). We traveled over a good portion of Aiken, Abbeville and Edgefield Counties.

Note: Bradley is in Greenwood County between McCormick in Edgefield County and Greenwood, South Carolina.

Children of Manson B. and Nancy Lindsay Rodgers:

Rock or Hooten - Henry Co. Ga.
Old Island Shoals Rd. between Ola +
mt. Bethel Church

Just Copied the Hootens

In memory of James Hooten
b. June 12, 1838
d. Dec 6 - (No year)

Fanny A. Hooten
daughter of margaret Brown
Born Apr. 30 1819
died Oct. 12 1859

In a box-like
tomb of Natural
stone is grave o
Nancy Walkup
Crockett (siste
to margaret Brow

Moses Hooten
Born march 12, 1823
died Oct. 17, 1904

Nancy A.
Wife of Moses Hooten
died Apr. 6, 1895 - About 70 years
Asleep in Jesus - blessed Sleep
from which None ever rise up to weep

In memory of
Margaret Brown
Who was born Aug 14, 1783
died march 28, 1860

In memory of
William Brown
Who was born 1783
died Dec 12, 1840

mattie Hooten
Spinks
b. 1872

James Sr. + Suzanne are also buried here.
Graves Unmarked.

E.M. Hooten, Co. B. 53rd G. Inf. Service Record

Enlisted May 1, 1862, Snapping Shoals, Ga., By. Capt. Sims

May 1 - Oct. 31, 1862 At. Hospital Richmond

2-28-8-31-63 at Home on Sick leave

10-31-63-2-29-64 Absent without leave since Dec. 1, 1863

2-29-8-31-64
Discharged July 27, 1864

Oct. 62 Medical Directors Office - Richmond Va., admitted Oct. 14, 1862

March 12-1863 - same as above

Nov. 8, 1862 same as above

Oct. 14, 1862, admitted, furl. Nov. 10, 1862 for 30 days. Complaint. Rheum.

Chimborazo - Hosp. #2 Richmond. Admitted July22, 1963, Furl. March 15, 1863
Disease - Disability (?)

You will note the dates aren't in order. I copied just as they were listed.

This original letter was also among his records. It was also printed on a card. There were some other forms too, which were hard to read and I didn't copy as I was short on time.

Post Office Atlanta - June 17, 1864
Marcus J. Wright, ? states that the c ertificate with order for the discharge of PVT E.M. Hooten, Co. B 53rd Reg. Ga., Vols., are supposed to have been returned to the ? before the discharge was granted. Requests that they be returned to him to have the discharge made out.

So Anderson Continued
Marriages

J. H. Turner and Mettie Anderson were married Dec 24th 1891

DeWitt Hooker and Lula Anderson were married January 13th 1895

Robert F Turk and Marietta Anderson were married Oct 24th 1899.

Howard C. Ash, and Yula B. Anderson were married July 9th 1902

Eugene S. White head, and Roberta S. Anderson were married June 22-1898.

Guy L. Anderson and Verna C. Glanson. Aug 9th 1916

Cora L. Anderson and O. M. Corley - Apr 28th 1918

J. F. Anderson & Rennie Taylor Aug 26th 1914

S. M. ANDERSON BIBLE OWNED BY MISS [illegible] ALEXANDER, [illegible], GEORGIA.

[illegible]: S. M. Anderson was born [illegible] of July [illegible].

Fannie Anderson was born 7, of Jan. [illegible].

John F. Anderson was born 27 Sep. [illegible].

Joseph L. Anderson was born [illegible] of Dec. [illegible].

James W. Anderson was born [illegible] Jan. [illegible].

Carola Anderson was born 16 Apr. [illegible].

Mittie Mozelle Anderson was born 7 Nov. [illegible].

Sidney Lola Anderson Anderson was born 10 May 1872.

Roberta Florence Anderson was born 10 Dec. 1875.

Eula Beatrice Anderson was born [illegible] Dec. 1876.

Marietta Anderson was born 6 Sep. [illegible].

Samuel Aubrey Anderson was born [illegible] Jan. [illegible].

MARRIAGES: S. M. Anderson and Miss Fannie A. Alexander was married 20 of Nov. [illegible].

Frank Green Middlebrooks and Cora Anderson were married Dec. 16, [illegible].

J. Frank Anderson and Ada Gordon Feb. [illegible].

J. W. Anderson and Lilla Holland Feb. [illegible].

J. W. Turner and Mittie Anderson were married Dec. [illegible], [illegible].

Dewitt Hooton and Lila Anderson were married Jan. [illegible], [illegible].

Eugene Whitehead and Roberta Anderson were married [illegible] June [illegible].

DEATHS: William M. Anderson died at Savannah, Georgia, [illegible].

Died John C. Anderson, Apr. [illegible], [illegible].

Mrs. Nancy Alexander died Aug. 31, 1875.

Wm. Alexander died May 13, [illegible].

Samuel M. Alexander died Jan. 18, [illegible].

De Witt Hostetter
Marriages

Hooten Enoch M.

Private, Enlisted at Snapping Shoals, Newton Co. Ga. on May 1, 1862. On the Muster Roll for the company for May 1st to Oct. 31st 1862. Dec. 31, 1862 he is shown absent at hospital Richmond. The Muster Roll for Feb. 28 to August 31, 1863 shows him home on sick furlough. The Muster Roll for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864 shows him absent without leave since Dec. 31. The Muster Roll for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864 shows him discharged on July 27, 1864, without place or reason for discharge.

Information- Robert C. Davis, Adjuntant General

Member 53rd Ga. Inf. Reg. Co. B

M M.1856 - JASPER CO.

CHILDREN OF Enoch Hooten AND Sarah C. Shaw

NOTES:

(1) NAME Nancy Hooten

BORN AT ON

DIED AT ON

MARRIED AT ON

TO John Thomas Jordan

(2) NAME Dewitt Hooten

BORN AT ON

DIED AT ON

MARRIED AT ON

TO

(3) NAME Emma Hooten (Lagrange Co.)

BORN AT ON

DIED AT ON

MARRIED AT ON

TO

2 children

(4) NAME

BORN AT ON

DIED AT ON

MARRIED AT ON

TO

(5) NAME

BORN AT ON

DIED AT ON

MARRIED AT ON

TO

(6) NAME

BORN AT ON

DIED AT ON

MARRIED AT ON

TO

FORM NO. 8-B (ANCESTRAL HISTORY)

1827 Land Lottery

JOHN W. RAINS before Z. Y. DANIEL, 11 March 1843.

BARLOW(?) COUNTY: Lot 590-2-1 Cherokee. MILTON H. BROWDER appoints CHARLES H. NELSON of Milledgeville as att'y. to take out the grants for the lot he drew and the lot drawn by WILLIAM JONES of Wilkinson County and purchased by him from Jones. Lots 590-2-1 and 115-7-1. Signed: M. A. Browder bef. (illegible), N.P., 15 June 1843.

RUSSELL COUNTY: Lot 137-2-1 Cherokee. RICHARD T. LANKEY appoints General CHARLES NELSON of Milledgeville to take out the grant for lot 131-2-1. Signed: Richard T. Lankey bef. D. P. TOWNS and JAS. KELLOGG, N.P., 20 May 1843.

CHAMBERS COUNTY: Lot 237-9 Carroll. Pers. app'd. NICHOLAS GUYSE, JR. to claim lot 237-9 of Carroll County, drawn by NICHOLAS GUYSE, SR. of Lincoln County and lot 162-11-4 Cherokee County, drawn by NICHOLAS GUYSE, JR. of Lincoln County. Also lot 736-21-3 Cherokee County, drawn by JOHN BEVIN of Lincoln County. /signed: Nicholas Guyse before CALVIN PRESLEY, J.P., 23 June 1843.

MACON COUNTY: In person app'd. JOHN G. ROBERTS to claim lot 1265-3-2, drawn by JOHN RIGHT and lot 281-7 of Carroll County. Signed: John G. Roberts before ORREN D. COX, J.P., 22 May 1843.

MACON COUNTY: Lot 29-7 Carroll. Pers. came JAMES B. HOOTEN, one of the heirs of THOMAS WESTBROOK, dec'd. of Twiggs County, whose orphans are the drawers of lot 29-7 Carroll County, and lot 252-3 Muscogee County. Signed: James B. Hooten before WM. H. HAUGH, J.P., 26 Sept. 1847.

MACON COUNTY: Lot 186-24-3 Cherokee. Pers. app'd. CHARLES W. MOORE, for his brother JAMES S. MOORE, to claim lot 186-24-3. Signed: Chas. W. Moore bef. MATHEW PETERS, J.P., 10 Sept. 1844.

BARBOUR COUNTY: Lot 204-13 Early. JOHN W. RAINES appoints JOHN R. ANDERSON of Baldwin Co., Georgia as att'y. for taking out a grant to lot 204-13 of Early Co. purchased from SARAH T. RAINES. Signed: John W. Raines before GEO.

1807 Land Lottery GA

GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LOT NO.	DIST.NO.	COUNTY
(Hancock County continued)				
Huff, Silvia (S.)	Barnes's	209	18	W
Harrell, Milly	Shivers's	63	18	B
Harris, Martha (S.)	Huff's	76	15	B
Hall, Hugh	Barnes's	173	12	W
Harrison, John Jun'r.	Birdsong's	224	12	W
Hudson, John	Smith's	40	12	W
Harris, Catharine (W)	Pinkston's	109	20	B
Harden, Samuel	Barnes's	196	13	W
Hogan, Isham T.	Holt's	171	19	W
Herrington, Luke	Barnes's	57	17	W
Heath, Sterling	Barnes's	119	25	W
Hill, Mary J.	Hudson's	60	14	B
Horn, Levi	Shivers's	70	10	W
Harvey, Thomas	Cooper's	138	17	W
Horton, Elijah	Smith's	94	21	W
Hill, Elizabeth H.	Hudson's	69	8	W
Harton, Lott	Weeks's	40	24	W
Haynes, James	Waller's	204	6	W
Hall, Wingate	Candler's	24	24	W
Hudson, Wm.	Weeks's	85	20	W
Harwell, Samuel	Huff's	167	13	W
Harris, Edward orphans of	Pinkston's	85	16	B
Hutchinson, Wm.	Waller's	119	18	B
Hammond, Henry	Waller's	292	11	W
Horton, Hugh	Smith's	134	15	B
Holt, Peyton	Waller's	307	21	W
Hall, Boling	Barnes's	357	7	W
Hooton, Polly	Barksdale's	109	27	W
Hunt, John	Barnes's	126	14	B
Henry, Joseph Jun'r.	Crowder's	270	7	W
Huckaby, Charles	Barksdale's	48	24	W
Howell, John Jun'r.	Birdsong's	273	15	B
Huddleston, Isaac	Barnes's	20	6	B
Howell, Joseph Jun'r.	Birdsong's	47	9	W
Hudson, Derrell	Shiver's	18	7	W
Heath, Chappell	Huff's	156	10	B
Hutchinson, Parr	Winslett's	47	24	W
Hawkins, Hardress	Shivers's	89	17	W
Hendrickson, Catharine	Barksdale's	76	16	B
Harris, Sarah (S)	Huff's	215	9	W
Harper, Edward	Barnes's	69	10	W
Huckaby, Isham	Barksdale's	322	20	B
Harris, Nathan	Barksdale's	177	21	W
Harwell, Anderson	Barnes's	227	12	W
Hill, William	Smith's	269	19	B
Holliman, Harmon	Birdsong's	262	15	W
JACKSON COUNTY				
Harris, Sampson	Cockran's	283	6	W
Hays, Thomas	Cockran's	129	12	W
Huie, Robert	Cockran's	214	7	W
Hubert, James	Cockran's	166	14	B
Holland, Laban	Wright's	62	14	W
Henley, Wm.	Cockran's	250	19	B
Hobson, Nicholas	Wright's	45	20	W
Horn, Levi	Johnson's	60	26	W

1820 Land Lottery — NO 'Hooten' IN 1821 Lottery 1832 "

Jones Co.

GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
(Jones County continued)				
Hawkins, Ezekiel	Phillips	82	12	Early
Harris, James	do	22	2	Habersham
Hunt, Wiley	Samuels	348	3	Appling
Howl, Thomas T.	Seals	44	9	Early
Hardison, Cullin	Wallers	71	12	Irwin
Helton, Elisha	Samuels	179	16	Irwin
Howard, John B.	Phillips	55	4	Irwin
Harmon, Bartholomew	Griffiths	68	21	Early
Hunt, Daniel	Samuels	163	26	Early
Harris, Benjamin Rev. Sol.	Permenters	154	21	Early
Hudgins, Josiah	Griffiths	511	7	Appling
Huey, Samuel	Jeffersons	200	6	Gwinnett
Harrison, Sterling E.	Seals	91	16	Irwin
Huff, James	Chappels	20	20	Early
Holliman, Richard	Shropshiers	382	8	Early
Hudson, William Jr.	Harrists	285	7	Early
Horn, Howel	Shropshiers	383	13	Irwin
Head, Samuel A.	Seals	183	7	Early
Harvey, John	Greenes	23	15	Irwin
Howel, William	Jeffersons	371	6	Early
Hooten, Lucy (wid)	Samuels	173	6	Early
Hansford, George W.	Hansfords	42	6	Early
Hamblin, Richard	Kings	102	7	Gwinnett
Horn, Simeon	Jeffersons	328	16	Early
Hancock, Enoch	Harrists	222	12	Early
Heath, Benjamin	Chappels	150	1	Appling
Highnote, Benjamin	Wallers	7	11	Irwin
Harsey, John	Shropshiers	177	2	Habersham
Harsey, John	do	380	26	Early
Harper, William	Griffiths	156	1	Early
Howards, Joseph orps	Samuels	57	27	Early
Heath, Benjamin	Chappels	149	9	Irwin
Hisley, Daniel	Buckhalters	15	6	Early
Hobbs, William M.	Kings	87	22	Early
Hammock, Simeon	Samuels	385	2	Early
Huff, Ralph	Permenters	405	5	Irwin
Harrist, Archibald M.	Harrist	278	9	Early
Hughs, John	Wallers	86	19	Early
Heath, John B.	Kings	358	8	Appling
Hoket, Henry (wid)	Permenters	327	20	Early
Hathorns, Edward (orphs)	Seals	32	1	Walton
Harvey, John	Greens	83	1	Irwin
Hokets, Richard (orphs)	Permenters	121	3	Early
Hughs, Sarah (wid)	do	473	8	Appling
Hudson, David	Hurst	101	17	Early
Horn, Howel	Shropshiers	441	8	Appling
How, David	Wallers	315	2	Early
Hendrick, Sarah (wid)	Permenters	206	20	Early
Heath, William	Shropshiers	89	5	Appling
Howard, Ralph	Phillips	34	12	Hall
*Howards, Benjamin R.S.	Permenters	440	6	Appling
*Altered to Benj, Harris 22d Decr. 1836. See original return.				
Hart, Silas	Samuels	30	4	Rabun
Hammock, John P.	Griffiths	140	8	Appling
Hudson, David N.	Wallers	251	1	Early
LAURENS COUNTY				
Hillard, Frances	Watsons	40	2	Early
Hill, Samuel	Watsons	372	18	Early
Hays, Davis	Ross	400	18-	Early
Howard, James	Harriss	260	11	Irwin
Harts, Robert (orphs)	Ross	503	7	Appling
Hayman, John	Watsons	28	28	Early
Hesters, Jasper	Kinchens	67	4	Appling
Harriss, Loroy G.	Harriss	310	1	Early
Hogan, John	Harriss	215	7	Irwin
Harrelson, Reuben	S. Smiths	222	3	Early
Hall, Thomas	Harris	69	27	Early

1820 Land Gen. GA.

COUNTY	GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
	(Jasper County continued)				
Early	Hollifield, William P.	Clays	334	9	Irwin
Irwin	Holmes, Richard	Clays	396	18	Early
Early	Hill, John	Kennedys	355	13	Irwin
Early	Heath, Abraham	Barnes	168	12	Irwin
Appling	Harrison, Jeremiah	Hays	271	5	Irwin
Appling	Hanbry, Henry	Trembles	120	27	Early
Appling	Harris, Thomas	Eastes	130	26	Early
Early	Harrell, Samuel M.	Bentleys	237	6	Gwinnett
Early	Hartsfield, Allen	Evans	416	13	Irwin
Habersham	Hancock, Philip	Bentleys	392	1	Appling
Early	Holloway, Hubbard	Hays	212	13	Irwin
Irwin	Hobson, Christopher	Clays	60	1	Habersham
Irwin	Harwell, Mason	Bentleys	215	21	Early
Early	Hardy, William B.	Phillips	374	4	Early
Early	Hitcher, Thomas		33	4	Irwin
Appling	Hyde, Samuel	Centells	310	28	Early
Early	Holland, Lewis C.	Phillips	279	5	Irwin
Early	Hobson, John	Clays	193	15	Early
Walton	Holland, Jonas	McMichaels	182	13	Early
Irwin	Higginbotham, Jacob	Hays	21	1	Habersham
Irwin	Hill, Isaac	Clays	76	17	Early
	Hodge, James Sr.	Posts	19	15	Early
	Hearn, William Sr.	Centells	162	1	Appling
	House, Mark	Bentleys	106	10	Early
	Harrell, Polley	Phillips	3	2	Walton
Walton	Hobson, Christopher	Clays	101	12	Irwin
Early	Hooton, John	Sentells	357	1	Early
Appling	Howard, Absolam	Reids	437	9	Irwin
Irwin	Ham, John Junr.	Phillips	49	2	Irwin
Early	Hammock, Wm.	Bentleys	279	2	Early
Early	Head, Richard	Kennedys	184	6	Early
Habersham	Hambrick, Benjamin	Hays	79	14	Early
Appling	Harper, Edward	do	5	12	Hall
Early	Harrell, Samuel M.	Bentleys	122	2	Appling
Hall	Huff, Whitfield	Reids	109	6	Early
Walton	Hammett, James	Eastes	35	8	Irwin
Irwin	Harper, Edward	Hays	33	12	Irwin
Irwin	Herrin, Alexander	Centells	39	7	Early
Early	Hornbuckle, Solomon	Smiths	102	10	Early
Early	Hammett, James	Eastes	106	3	Rabun
Irwin	Hascall, Elijah N.	Clays	266	7	Gwinnett
Hall	Horton, David	Sentells	246	11	Early
Irwin	Hodge, Andrew	McClendons	352	3	Appling
Irwin	Hancock, Isham	Smiths	57	4	Walton
Irwin	Hunt, Aaron	Baileys	525	5	Appling
Early	Hunters, James	McClendons	195	10	Early
Early	Hodnet, Benjn.	Bentleys	302	14	Early
Irwin	Heam, William Sr.	Centells	521	7	Appling
Rabun	Holland, William	Clays	64	6	Appling
Early	Hunt, Aaron	Baileys	263	2	Early
Early	Harwell, Samuel	Evans	174	5	Gwinnett
Early	Hearn, George	Kennedys	194	17	Early
Irwin	Harris, Thomas	Eastes	364	10	Early
Early	Hutson, Thomas	Bentleys	182	2	Irwin
Appling	Head, James	Easts	98	3	Appling
Early	Hamby, Jesse (See E. order 12 Decr. 1825)	Bentleys	107	10	Habersham
Early	Holyfield, Alsea	Clays	368	2	Early
Irwin	Hamby, Perry	Bentleys	392	8	Irwin
Irwin	Holleys, John (orphs)	Eastes	529	5	Irwin
Irwin	Higginbotham, William	Hays	466	5	Irwin
Irwin	Hughs, Peter M.	Bartletts	65	15	Early
Early	Head, Charles	Blakes	103	3	Irwin
Irwin	Harwell, Dottson	Bentleys	261	20	Early
Early	Hester, Robert	Eastes	187	9	Irwin
Habersham	Hand, Sherod H.	Barnes	323	11	Early
Early	Holeyfield, Wiley	Smiths	69	13	Early
Irwin	Hunter, David	Kennedys	62	14	Early
Gwinnett	Hall, Seaborn	Posts	38	1	Early
Irwin	Hendricks, John H. orphans	Eastes	452	3	Appling
Walton	Hinsley, Thomas Rev. Sol.	Trembles	5	26	Early

1820 Land Lottery GA.

COUNTY	GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
	(Elbert County continued)				
Early	Harris, Ozbun	Childers	378	11	Irwin
Early	Haley, John	Gaines	237	1	Early
Early	Hendrick, Jesse	P. Christians	9	6	Habersham
Appling	Hunt, Henry	Gaines	151	9	Irwin
	Higginbotham, Benjamin G.	B. Higginbothams	255	21	Early
	Heard, John A.	G. Higginbothams	76	2	Walton
	Henry, John	Webbs	113	4	Habersham
Early	Hall, Henry	Childers	74	7	Irwin
Appling	Harris, Jeptha V.	G. Higginbothams	179	9	Early
Early	Ham, James Sr.	Olivers	198	6	Irwin
Early	Hicks, Wiatt	Penns	62	16	Irwin
Irwin	Higginbotham, Barley	Smiths	271	10	Early
Appling	Henry, Benjamin	Buckers	58	2	Early
Early	Handley, Jarratt	Penns	7	2	Early
Habersham	Hudson, William Senr.	Whites d. of N. Bt.	281	4	Walton
Early	Holebrook, Flemming	Whites d. of C. Bt.	115	10	Habersham
Irwin	Higginbotham, Jane (wid)	G. Higginbothams	394	1	Appling
Early	Harris, John	Gaines	220	3	Early
Irwin	Haines, Walter G.	do	360	17	Early
Appling	Harris, Jeptha V.	G. Higginbothams	156	3	Irwin
Early	Haynes, Thomas	Whites d. of Chr. Bt.	70	3	Walton
Habersham	Histerly, Isham	do	86	16	Irwin
Irwin	Haley, Wm.	Gaines	64	14	Irwin
Irwin	Herndon, Dillard	do	52	3	Habersham
Irwin	Haynes, Wm.	Dobbs	174	2	Habersham
Rabun	Hamiltons, James (orphs)	P. Christians	119	13	Irwin
Rabun	Holt, Wm. R.S.	G. Higginbothams	380	9	Irwin
Early	Horn, Absalom	Dooleys	445	10	Irwin
Early	Hall, Robert	Smiths	320	18	Early
Walton	Hudson, David Jr.	Olivers	361	5	Appling
Early	Harbin, William	B. Higginbothams	333	6	Gwinnett
Early	Hooton, Jeremiah	Whites d. of Chrs. Bt	613	2	Appling
Early	Holebrook, Fleming	do	436	8	Irwin
Irwin	Higginbotham, Jacob	B. Higginbothams	259	3	Irwin
Irwin	Hudson, Wm. B.	Olivers	191	4	Walton
Irwin	Hudson, David Sr.	do	56	11	Irwin
Early	Higginbotham, Jacob Sr.	B. Higginbothams	414	12	Irwin
Early	Horton, James	Whites d. of Chrs.B.	496	6	Irwin
Early	Howell, Samuel D.	Olivers	289	1	Appling
Appling	Henry, Benjamin	Ruckers	308	17	Early
Walton					
Appling	EMANUEL COUNTY				
Habersham					
Early	Hendley, William	47	435	3	Appling
Early	Hollingsworth, Valentine	49	350	3	Appling
Early	Horn, Lary	57	119	6	Early
Early	Hicks, James	56	189	6	Early
Early	Hall, Juniper Jr.	57th	270	18	Early
Habersham	Heath, Winnifred (wid)	49	483	13	Irwin
Hall	Hanbury, Isrel	57th	246	3	Irwin
Early	Hogan, Samuel	55th	403	12	Irwin
Early	Hall, Juniper Senr.	57th	322	3	Early
Irwin	Hargroves, Loderick	56th	509	2	Appling
Appling	Handleys, Jared (orphs)	57th	148	3	Walton
Early	Hagins, John	59th	56	2	Appling
Early	Hill, Robert	57	419	9	Irwin
Appling	Hart, Marshell	49	461	13	Irwin
Irwin	Hutchinton, Moses	395th	289	8	Early
Appling	Higdon, Burrel	57th	145	20	Early
Rabun	Higdon, Burrell	57th	131	15	Early
Early	Hargroves, Henry	57th	181	13	Early
Rabun	Harrel, Elisha	57th	342	5	Appling
Early	Holton, Metts	53rd	344	27	Early
Appling					
Early	FRANKLIN COUNTY				
Hall					
Hall	Higgins, Thomas	Akins	180	4	Irwin
Early	Hicks, Nathaniel	Harriss	340	3	Early
Habersham	Hill, Aron	Haynes	118	5	Appling
Habersham	Hensley, Davis S.	Greene	330	11	Irwin

1820 Land Lottery GA

GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
(Jasper County continued)				
Hicks, Joseph	Kenadays	449	11	Irwin
Herring, Arthur	Posts	52	3	Rabun
Harrison, James	Hays	323	1	Early
Hills, Isaac (orps)	Kenadays	91	10	Irwin
Hill, John (Montocello)	Clays	19	7	Gwinnett
Higgerson, Phillemon C.	Bentleys	17	2	Appling
Hamby, Thomas	do	294	4	Irwin
Harry, William	Philips	522	13	Irwin
Hand, John	Bentleys	275	3	Early
Holloway, Hubbard	Hays	68	19	Early
Harrell, Joseph	Phillips	48	23	Early
Horton, Elizabeth	Baleys	329	16	Early
Hooton, Littleton	Centals	67	17	Early
Huston, Oliver	Bartlets	16	3	Walton
Hand, Reuben	Bentleys	261	4	Irwin
Harper, Wilkins	McClendons	63	18	Early
Hearn, Isaac	Northcuts	341	18	Early
Hardy, Aquilla	Bentleys	210	11	Early
JEFFERSON COUNTY				
Hargrove, Pleasant W.	Abbots	155	8	Early
Hutchins, Elijah	Abbots	89	3	Appling
Hudson, Benjamin	Bothwells	70	10	Early
Hogan, James	Matthews	137	17	Early
Hadden, Thomas	Bothwells	426	9	Irwin
Hudson, Andrew	Bothwells	93	14	Irwin
Hall, William Senr.	Langston	55	14	Early
Hudson, Ashberry	Bothwells	411	4	Appling
Hodges, Elias	Cowarts	28	2	Early
Hall, Red Junr.	Langstons	135	13	Habersham
Hall, Joseph	Abbots	12	3	Appling
Hudson, Hillary	Bothwells	438	8	Irwin
Hall, William	Langstons	9	1	Walton
Hargrove, Pleasant W.	Abbotts	41	12	Early
Hall, Thomas	Langstons	11	7	Early
Hammett, James	Matthews	380	1	Early
Howard, Wyllis	Matthews	336	27	Early
Hudson, Elbert	Matthews	339	4	Early
Hargroves, John (orps)	Fountains	186	10	Habersham
Hall, Demsey	Langstons	249	3	Walton
Hammocks, John (orps)	Abbotts	31	6	Habersham
Hudson, Richard	Bothwells	59	4	Appling
Hughs, Matthew	Bothwells	334	10	Irwin
Hudson, James T.	Bothwells	293	12	Irwin
Hannah, Nancy (wid)	Matthews	32	10	Early
Holt, Nathan	Abbots	137	7	Gwinnett
Holey, Barbary (wid)	do	264	8	Appling
Herring, John	Cowarts	214	10	Irwin
Hannah, William	Lamps	230	5	Gwinnett
Harper, Benjamin	Flemings	76	18	Early
Hudson, Jonathan A.	Abbotts	593	2	Appling
Hogan, James	Mathews	170	27	Early
Harper, William	Flemmings	222	15	Early
Hatchers, Jesse (orps)	Waldens	143	11	Hall
Herod, Etheldred	Cowarts	385	5	Irwin
Holt, Asa	Abbots	249	12	Early
Hall, Jesse	Langstons	300	3	Early
Hammett, James	Matthews	74	11	Hall
Hutchins, Elijah	Abbots	286	14	Early
Harvey, Thomas D.	Cowarts	295	8	Irwin
Howard, Wyllis (Jr.)	Mathews	367	1	Appling
Hammett, John Sr.	Bothwells	357	6	Gwinnett
Hudson, James T.	do	502	12	Irwin
Herod, Etheldred	Cowarts	304	19	Early
Hadden, William Sr.	Abbotts	49	1	Habersham
Hudson, Hall Senr.	Bothwells	387	27	Early
Hudson, Hall Senr.	Bothwells	375	12	Early
Holder, Wilie	Langstons	318	13	Early
Hodges, Elias	Cowarts	145	15	Early
Hale, Lewis	Matthews	488	10	Irwin

1827 Land Lottery — G

NEWTON.

Fortunate Drawers	Capts. Dist.	No.	Dt.	Sec.
Tomlin, Summers		182	11	5
D. Kirkpatrick, Hays		21	13	5
Awtry, Talleys		225	9	1
Milum, Smiths		55	7	1
Morris, Talleys		112	30	1
& H. Lucas ills. Pullens		252	19	2
Black,	do	117	3	2
McGraw, Dyers		240	20	2
Mann, Moss		167	4	3
Easterwood, sr. do.		167	31	1
Savage, Pullens		166	12	2
T. Kennerly, mins.f.a. Hays		164	1	2
Smith, soldier, Orrs		24	2	2
Kinney, Moss		343	7	5
Thompson, Pullens		78	20	2
Williams, sr. R. S., do.		227	20	2
ald Miller, Talleys		109	9	5

OGLETHORPE.

Deverill, Holloways		176	12	1
L. Dodd, Billups		67	23	2
Smith, Holloways		28	9	1
Martin, Hills		210	2	5
Andrews, w. R.S., Rhodes		62	5	4
ld Landrum, Rousseaus		100	28	1
S. Whithead, Hardmans		3	17	1

PIKE.

McDaniel, sol. Pattersons		392	20	2

PULASKI

Pipkins, Scarbroughs		38	10	1
E. Anderson, widow, do.		51	10	3
Gainys, orphs. Thomas		8	3	3
Dykes, Hendleys		274	12	3
th Averett, wid. Kellams		199	5	4

PUTNAM.

Elam's orphans, Vinings		26	10	1
Hearn, Sawyers		140	9	2
Carter, Clarks		19	13	2
l Black, Blacks		41	18	2
Burges, Clarks		147	2	5
Bryant, Barnetts		363	8	1
s' orphs. Kendricks		232	24	1
Wilson, sol. Wilkes		189	7	3
ones, widow, Vinings		75	10	3
Belchers orphs. do.		58	1	3
es's chil.f.a. Kendricks		283	9	5
Hines orps. Dismukes		138	7	5

RABUN.

Green, Godfreys		108	26	1

RICHMOND.

Hatcher, R. S., Wilcoxs		57	1	2
Harper, Hands		66	4	1
Sheriff, Treadwells		128	7	5
s's orphans, Raifords		131	12	3
Burges, Blacks		89	7	3
H. Magee, 123rd		52	1	3
Huntington, Huntingtons		131	2	4
H. Goldsmith,	do.	227	5	4

SCRIVEN.

Conner, Poytrees		151	6	1

TATTNALL.

Fortunate Drawers	Capts. Dist.	No.	Dt.	Sec.
Hardy Deloach, Deloachs		216	19	2
Jeremiah McDonald, Conners		21	7	3

TELFAIR.

Joshua Edenfield, Wilsons		111	10	3
Alexander McRae, jr. Robertsons		194	27	1

TWIGGS.

George Young, sol. Blackshears		69	9	1
Garrison Cobb, Bosticks		240	3	4
Thomas Jones, Pearsons		39	4	4
William Mansfield, Wimberlys		164	4	4
Joseph S. Willis, Blackshears		214	2	1
Martha Greene, illeg. Bosticks		70	27	1

UPSON.

James M. Hightower, Myricks		66	10	3
David Taylor, Coopers		306	20	2
James Smith, Pettys		75	19	1
Absalom Cox, Coopers		159	10	3
Wright Perkins, sol. Dukes		245	22	1
Mary Ashburn, widow, 589th		100	9	1
John Tilman, Dukes		122	2	2
William Van, Harralds		148	4	3
John Kennedy, soldier, Dukes		6	22	1
James B. Hooton, 589th		125	7	5
Wm. W. Walker, sol. Pettys		110	18	2

Carroll Co

WALTON.

Elizabeth Sturdivant, wid. 249th		169	15	1
James Shepard, Snows		127	10	3
John Ramy, jr. 559th		74	11	3
Ford Butler, Bexleys		78	5	5
Jesse Bentley, R. S., McQuertors		178	5	3
Joel Sims, 418th		254	21	2
Samuel Coleman, R. S., 418th		66	15	2
Abraham Hetton, Bexleys		34	5	1
Elizabeth Sextons orps. Snows		100	32	1

WARE.

Mark Lotts orphans, Motes		322	20	2
Elizabeth Stalby, hus. ab. do.		46	4	5

WAYNE.

Moses Manning, Mannings		130	9	3
M. & E. Harris, f.a. McKinneys		124	4	1

WARREN.

John Morris' orphs. Kinseys		60	3	4
John Boyds orphs. Adkins		147	16	1
Roderick R. Moore, Latimers		39	1	5
Washington Stewart, ill. Stewarts		156	10	5
Presley Spinks, R. S., Brinkleys		311	5	3
George Henry, Jones		128	6	3
James Kitchens, Adkins		189	11	2
John Boyds, orphs. do.		77	18	2
George Huff,	do.	150	28	1
Greene B. Johnson, Parhams		112	29	1

WASHINGTON.

James Cato, Warthens		38	2	1
Henry Cox, Avans		27	22	1
Martin Swift, Castelows		142	4	2
Frances Sheppard, McLendons		224	12	3
Benjamin Hood, Rushings		160	11	3
Lewis Cones orps. Wimberlys		167	10	2
Simeon Sims' heirs, Floyds		65	12	2
Sarah Wood, widow, do.		51	17	2

Hooten

Upson Henry 160 R.S. 589th 169-2-Lee Co

Upson James B. 109 589th 125-7-Carroll

Brenson

Jefferson Jeremiah - 41 Kings - 106-1-Lee

Burke Mary - 52 wid RS Wards. 16-8-Lee

Burke 113 wid ~~RS~~ Wards. 164-21-Muse.

Mathew 211 (?)

Jefferson Moses Jr. 86 Beatty 219-4-Muse.

Burke Sabra 116 wid RS Wards 176.12-Carroll

Burke 135 " " 203-6-Troup

Pulaski Unity 51 W. R.S. Thomas 98-3-Troup

Jr. 1827 Lottery - by Houston 929 H

Ga. Pioneer Mag. Vol. 1

1827 Land Lottery - Land acquired from the Creek Indians at the Treaty of Indian Springs Feb. 1825. From these allotted lands the original counties of Carroll, Coweta, Lee, Troup, & Muscogee were formed.

All men who were wounded or disabled ~~were~~ in wars w/ Gt. Britain or Indian Wars were entitled to ~~an~~ additional draw.

Drawing Land in Lee Co. -

Henry Hooten R.S. of Upson Co.

HOOTENVILLE, Taylor County. This former community was located on the Flint River where it is crossed by the present U. S. 80. It was originally called HOOTEN'S FERRY, and this ferry was later taken over by Louis Cantelow. The old Indian trail, Toms Path (q.v.), passed through here. This section of the county is named HOOTENVILLE (Militia) DISTRICT.

HOPEFUL, Mitchell County. Located west of Camilla. The name of this community was selected by the first settlers who desired an optimistic name to call it. There was also a community named HOPEFUL in upper Forsyth County. The first settler was believed to be Herod Thornton Sr., who moved here from North Carolina in 1819.

HOPEULIKIT, Bulloch County. The original settlers invented the whimsical name for this community in the upper section of the county. Brinkley said this name was submitted in desperation after the U. S. postal authorities rejected all previous names proposed.

HOPEWELL, Fulton County. This old community about five miles north of Alpharetta was given its name by early settlers to denote optimism. Another community called HOPEWELL is located in Cherokee County near Canton.

HOPOETHYELOHOLO CREEK, Butts County. The Muskogee Indian name for SANDY CREEK, which flows easterly into Chief MacIntosh Lake at Indian Springs State Park.

HORNET'S NEST, Elbert County. This was the name given to that section of old Wilkes County, where there lived a number of Whigs "who were both enthusiastic and vindictive in their hatred of the Tories." Nancy Hart (*see* Hart County) lived in this region. This section of Wilkes County was taken in 1790 to create Elbert County.

HORNSBY'S, Fulton County. This was the name given to an old post office which was in operation from 1840 to 1844. Named for postmaster Joseph Hornsby. It was located a short distance west of the present East Point.

HORRY, Taylor County. Settled about 1828 when it was the first county seat of Marion County. It was located 7½ miles northeast of Tazewell. The derivation of the name is not known.

HORSELEG MOUNTAIN, Floyd County. Located just southwest of Rome, it is 1,526 feet high. Descriptively named because of its apparent resemblance to the hock and shank of a horse. *See also* Shinbone Ridge.

HOSCHTON, Jackson County. Pronounced "Hush'-ton." Incorporated September 19, 1891. The first post office established here August 21, 1878 was named HOSCH'S STORE, after postmaster Russell A. Hosch, who ran a general store here.

HOT HOUSE, Fannin County. This early settlement was located six miles north of Blue Ridge on HOT HOUSE CREEK. This stream rises at the North Carolina line and flows southwesterly to enter the Toccoa River three miles below McCaysville. Named for a sweat house, a small structure covered with earth, which was used by the Cherokees in extremely cold weather.

HOUSE CREEK, Harris County. Flows into the Chattahoochee River. Formerly called OLD HOUSE CREEK, it was named for a former house, hut or place of refuge located nearby.

(BIG) HOUSE CREEK, Wilcox County. Was known to the Indians as AL-KA-SAC-KI-LI-KI, signifying "a kettle boiling in a creek." It rises between Rochelle and Abbeville, and flows southeasterly to enter the Ocmulgee River at the southeast corner of the county. An affluent of House Creek is LITTLE HOUSE CREEK in Ben Hill County. It rises about ten miles northwest of Fitzgerald to enter (Big) House Creek three miles before it flows into the Ocmulgee River. There is also a similarly named stream, BIG HORSE CREEK in Telfair County, which enters the Ocmulgee River midway between Jacksonville and Lumber City.

HOUSER MILL ROAD, Peach County. Runs southward from Byron to Mossy Creek. Named from a former mill which was located seven miles east of Fort Valley on Mossy Creek. HOUSER MILL was named after Andrew Houser, who purchased Clark's grist mill in 1865. The community here was originally called EVA. The place was washed away in a flood in 1928.

HOUSTON, Heard County. Incorporated as a village December 23, 1840. Also known as LIBERTY HILL, it was located near the Troup County line. Named for the Rev. H. W. Houston, a Baptist preacher.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Ga. Archives -	Talbot Co. - Will Book B-1853-1868 Sec. III - pg. 1-3	
witness to will of - G. Boswell -	John A. - 44 B	
Hooten:		Lived Lot 11 in 22nd Dist.
His will dated 1, 8 Jan 1863 Recorded 6 Aug. 1863	Elizabeth - 29 B	
	Littleton + w to Littleton	
	Lucretia - dau	
	Martha Virginia - dau	
	Mary Ann Amanda	
	Sarah Adaline	
	Sophronia Caroline - dau. in law	
	Thomas Wesley - son	
	son William George + w - Sarah Adaline	
Talbot Co - Marriage.		Book - 1881-1886
	Fannie Rich - 27	
	Boswell, Dallie - 34	
	John H. - 37	1881-1886 - + Dallie Foster 20 Dec. 1881
	~~William~~ - 7	
	Ella - 29	Sec. II - Book F 1875-1880
	James - 22 - pg 219 - Lula Baggett 18 Dec. 1876 S. Maxwell	
	John W - 21 - 1875-1880 -	
	pg. 213 + Sallie Breedlove - 10 Nov. - 1878 - John F. Walker J.P.	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Confederate Service

Company F 53rd Regiment
Georgia Volunteer Army
Army of Northern Virginia
Confederate Southern Army

Henry Co. Georgia
"Dixie Guards"

E. M. Hooten, Pvt.
2 May 1862 Discharged
Atlanta, Ga. 1864.

"In a biography of his ministry as a Baptist Minister - the article said he had been wounded, a copy of his records should help solve this.

(He was wounded in his hip)

VIEW OF THE ROCK GRAVEYARD

(76) THE ROCK GRAVEYARD

Located on the old Indian Shoals road between Ola and Mt. Bethel M.E. Church. Members of the Walcup-Crockett families from Chester County, South Carolina are buried here.

The oldest field stone box-type tomb pictured is the grave of Nancy Walcup widow of William Crockett and sister of Margaret Walcup Brown. She was living in 1830.

In Memory of Margaret Brown Born Aug. 14, 1783, Died March 28, 1860

In Memory of William Brown who was born in 1783, Died Dec. 12, 1840

In Memory of Fanny A. Hooten, daughter of Margaret Brown, Born April 30, 1819, Died Dec. 12, 1859

Another daughter of William Brown and Margaret Walcup Brown, and wife of Benjamin Grant, and grandmother of Frank Grant of McDonough is buried here.

Mary Jane daughter of J.B. & M.J. Grant Born Sept. 21, 1862, Died Feb. 15, 1872

Roscoe Wilkerson grandson of J.B. & M.J. Grant Born Aug. 2, 1884, Died Sept. 12, 1886

In Memory of Melissa Crockett, Born Jan. 15, 1801 and Departed this life July 26, and her infant child the 25, 1841

[These inscribed stones are missing in 1978]

In Memory of Moses Hooten Born Mar. 19, 1823, Died Oct. 17, 1904

In Memory of Nancy A. wife of Moses Hooten, died April 6, 1895 age about 70 years.

Thomas J. Morgan, Aug. 9, 1877, June 15, 1883

Willey S. son of H.S. & M.W. DeLamar Born Aug. 22, 1861, Died Sept. 19, 1889

W.M. Lancaster, Born Nov. 3, 1872, Died June 12, 1895

Malia A. Lancaster Spinks nee Hooten, May 30, 1872, Aug. 20, 1900

Marriage Records - Henry Co, Ga.

Mary Ann Odell + James Hooten Mar Bk 1837-51 pg.
J D (Jincy) Hooten + Franklin M Hays Mar Bk 1851-68 pg 110
Littleton Hooten + Martha Ann Johnson Mar. Book 1837-51 pg 235
Moses Hooten + Nancy Hunt Mar Bk 1837-51 pg 242
Parmelia Hooten + Phineas Fields Mar Bk 1837-51 pg 281
Malvina Hooten + John Beasley Mar Bk 1837-51 pg 317

Land Records Henry Co, Ga.

James Hooten Sr to Littleton Hooten
James Hooten Sr to Moses Hooten 1845
James Hooten Jr to Moses Hooten 1847
John S. Hunt to Church — Solomon Odell + William Hooten trustees. 1848
James Hooten Sr to Presbyterian church 1838
James Hooten Sr to George M Hays. 1849
Solomon Odell to John Persal his half interest in Milling + Manufacturing business at Peach Stone Shoals. 1850
James Hooten to Solomon ~~Odell~~ Odell. 1850

ABOVE SENT by MRS. JOYCE TALLEY BAHAM
10 WILLOW DR.
MONROE, LA. 71203

975.8 R

"Story of Concord"

Church, moved to town in 1888 and Hebron, the Baptist Church, came in from the country about the same time. The schoolhouse at that time was a small building just across the street from the present one. The principal was Prof. R. D. Shruptrine of Thomaston, Ga.

The first charter was granted in 1887 and signed by Gov. John B. Gordon. In January, 1888, the first town council was formed, composed of the following members: E. M. Hooten, T. L. McLendon, W. E. Lloyd, N. B. Waller and J. C. Irvin. N. B. Waller and J. C. Irvin still live; the others have gone to their reward. Concord is an orderly and a prosperous town. For several years about 5,000 bales of cotton were marketed here, but the advent of the boll weevil has greatly reduced the number. The people take great interest in beautifying their homes, and several very handsome residences have recently been erected.

The following firms do business here:

Pike County Nursery, A. A. McElveen.

Fancy Groceries, Miss Essie McLendon.

Fancy Groceries, D. W. Story.

General Merchandise, J. F. Madden & Sons, Fertilizer Mixers, Cotton Buyers, Bankers, Warehousemen, Growers of Peppers and Peaches.

R. F. Strickland & Co., General Merchants, Fertilizer Mixers, Cotton Buyers, Corn Elevator and Mill, Undertakers.

Raven & Smith, General Merchants.

J. C. Irvin, General Merchant.

Lee & Strickland, General Merchants.

J. A. Madden, Fancy Groceries.

Chas. Morgan, Fancy Groceries and Ice, Livery Auto.

R. A. Mallory, Physician and Druggist.

D. L. Head, Physician.

Braswell & Sharpe, Blacksmiths and Repair Shop.

1874 to 1878; E. M. Hooten, 1878 to 1890; W. A. Brooks, R. F. Smith, J. C. Solomon, J. P. Lee, J. W. R. Jenkins, W. C. Ivey, W. J. D. Upshaw, and F. P. Glass. The present pastor is W. C. Jones; Clerk, R. H. McLendon; Treasurer Current Expenses, E. T. Scott; Treasurer Benevolent Funds, John B. Madden; Deacons, W. A. Bottoms, J. C. Irvin, W. M. Marshall, John B. Madden, J. H. Reeves, W. A. Strickland, J. H. Strickland; Sunday School Superintendent, S. A. King; Asst. Supt., John W. Oxford; Secretary and Treasurer, R. H. Strickland; number of teachers, eight; number of pupils, 125.

Woman's Missionary Union: President, Mrs. J. C. Irvin; Secretary, Mrs. R. H. Strickland; number members, 32.

Girls Auxiliary and Royal Ambassadors: number on roll, 25. Leader, Mrs. R. H. Strickland.

Sunbeam Band: Leader, Mrs. C. B. Jones; number on roll, 25.

Number members on present church roll, 285.

The present church building was erected in 1887 at a cost of $4,000.00.

The pastorium was purchased in 1917, value $3,000.00.

CONCORD METHODIST CHURCH.

Salem Church was organized in the early days of Methodism in Pike County, but as the old records have been lost, we cannot give dates. Among the early members were the Fossett and Beckham families. In 1888, the church was moved to Concord. The oldest living member of the church is Mrs. Mary Mallory, a sister of ex-Governor Atkinson and mother of Dr. R. A. Mallory. After a long life of consecrated service she still abides, patiently waiting the Master's call.

Rev. W. A. Warwick is the present pastor. Names of

Board of Stewards: Dr. R. A. Mallory, Jesse C. Beckham John Fossett, and R. W. Hale. Number of members of church roll, 60. Sunday School Superintendent, H. H. Brandenburg. Number enrolled in Sunday School, 35.

John H. Hooten was one of the Stewards when the church was moved to town.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

A Christian Church was organized at Pedenville Sept. 2, 1902. At a tent meeting held in Concord in August, 1904, it was decided to move the church to Concord. The present building was erected in 1905 and dedicated the same year. The first pastor was D. A. Brindle, who now lives in Griffin. The first Elders were W. L. Marshall and F. Mortimer Smith. The first Deacon was C. T. Smith. The church membership is about 100. The value of the church property is $2500. The Sunday School was organized in 1905.

CONCORD SCHOOL.

The following is the faculty of Concord School for the year 1922-23: Clyde M. Carpenter, Superintendent; Miss Lois Collier, Latin and English; Miss Wyoline Hanson, Science and Mathematics, and Athletics; Mrs. Clyde M. Carpenter, 6th and 7th Grades; Miss Effie Cason, 4th and 5th Grades, and Athletics; Miss Gertie Morris, 2nd and 3rd Grades, and Athletics; Miss Clara Dean, 1st Grade and Domestic Science; Miss Vera Lazenby, Music; Miss Helen Johnson, Expression.

The Board of Education is as follows: John B. Madden, Chairman; R. H. Strickland, Secretary and Treasurer; Dr. R. A. Mallory, J. T. Fossett, and C. B. Strickland.

Hist. of Williamson

Yarbroughs, Allens, Freme, Rivers, Reids, Hesters, Williamsons, Hootens, and Holseys. The Hunts, Pattens, Shells, Borders and Barfields were members later. The following are the Board of Stewards: Dr. J. Beauchamp, P. W. Vaughn, Wallace Williams, L. D. Wheeless, Raymond Dickinson. 125 members are on the church roll.

Superintendent Sunday School, P. W. Vaughn. Number of officers, teachers, and pupils 65.

The Woman's Missionary Society of the M. E. Church was organized on January 3, 1915, by the District Secretary, Mrs. Sasser of Senoia. Under the pastorate of Rev. Mr. Nathan Thompson the society held on for one whole year with only four members. In January of next year, it took on a new lease of life and now has fourteen members. Dues are paid, church is looked after, and local charity is carried on by these faithful few.

Williamson Baptist Church.

In 1869 a little Baptist band began holding meetings in an old field schoolhouse on Shannon Place. They determined to organize a church. In 1871, Providence Baptist Church was built near what is now known as Rover, Ga. The charter members were Mr. Allen Shackelford, Miss Sallie Shackleford, Mr. and Mrs. Joel Aycock and Miss Lizzie Aycock. Miss Aycock is the oldest member of this church now living (1922). The first pastor was Col. John D. Stewart, later Judge Stewart, who served the church for twelve or more years and built up one of the strongest country churches in the Flint River Association. The church was named by Mrs. Joel Aycock. The first deacons were Allen Shackleford and Joel Aycock, who continued in office until their death. Eight children of the Aycock family joined this church. J. W. Shivers was the next deacon and remained in office for years. The following served while the church was near Rover: Revs. Enoch Hooten, Elam Culpepper, W. U. Kendrick, Prof. Wm. Pritchard (an educator and preacher), Judge Jas. A. Drewry, and Rev. Geo. Garner.

DEED RECORDS - Henry County, Ga. Re: James Hooten, Sr.

Date purchased or sold	Seller	Buyer	Amt.	Description of Property	No. of Acres
24 Dec. 1831	John F. Adair	James Hooten	$ 200.00	Lot # 147	150 MOL
24 Jan. 1833	Luke Johnston	James Hooten	100.00	147	60 "
24 Jan. 1833	Luke Johnston	James Hooten	150.00	142	101 "
20 Dec. 1834	Littleberry Phillips	James Hooten	410.00	141	152 "
24 Aug. 1835	Thomas Stamps	James Hooten	300.00	142	101½ "
11 Aug. 1836	James M. Crockett	James Hooten	500.00	148	202½ "
12 Feb. 1845	Jesse M. Weaver	James Hooten	725.00	144	100 "
5 Aug. 1845	Henry C. Lewis	James Hooten	2[illegible]8.00	113	80 "
13 June 1849	James H. Bledsoe	James Hooten	1000.00	144	202½ "
9 Mar. 1832	Wm. Jackson	" "	250.00	151	50
15 Oct. 1832	James Hooten	Wm. Allen	250.00	115	101¼ "
15 Oct. 1832	James Hooten	Wm. Jackson	300.00	115	101¼ "
7 Nov. 1835	James Hooten	Drury Flowers	500.00	141	152½ "
11 Jan. 1838	James Hooten	Presb. Church	1.00	147	3 "
8 Aug. 1845	James Hooten	Littleton Hooten	300.00	147	120 "
8 July 1847	James Hooten	John Bryans	1000.00	44	100 "
20 July 1848	James Hooten	Fm. & J. Hail	225.00	113	80 "
14 Aug. 1849	James Hooten	Osburn Hearn	1000.00	144	202½ "
27 Aug. 1849	James Hooten	Geo. M. Hayes	550.00	40 Acres and 10 Sq. acres from Lot. 142 100 acres off lot 147	
28 Oct. 1867	Suzanne Hooten	Wm. M. Cleveland	220.00	142	85 Acres

C.M. Hayes (Jincy's husband)
Enoch Hooten
Wm. Hooten
Moses Hooten
Henry C. Lewis (He must have held a lien on property)

The amount he purchased and the amount he sold doesn't balance, so some of it must have not been recorded or I missed it.

a whole lot contained 202 ½ acres.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
Johnson, Martha Ann		Name	Hooten, Littleton
Ga. or S.C.	1824-1825	Born	1819-1821 S.C.
Henry Co. Ga.	4/13/1843	Married	same Same
Randolph Co Al	after 1880	Died	after 1870 Randolph Co. Al. or
or Clay Co Al		Burial	Clay Co. Ala.
?	?	Father	Hooten James (?)
	?	Mother	Kidd, Suzannah or
husband		Other (if any)	wife Suzanne

Notes

I associated Littleton with James + Suzanne because they married in Henry Co. + they named ~~their~~ 2 Children ~~William~~ James + Suzanne

Date married & spouse

#	S	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	William	1846	Ga. (Henry)		
2	F	Suzanne	1848	Al (Randolph)		
3	m	James	Dec. 1849	Al (")		
		? Sarah	Jan. 1853	Al		
* 4	F	Mary Elizabeth	12/17/1851	Al (")	3-16-1903	Cullman Co. Al
1868		Smith, Hiram Jackson	4/16/1841	Ga. (monroe)	4-2-1933	" "
5	F	Jane	1853	Al (Randolph)		
6	m	John "W."	1855	Al "		
		? Eloise E	1861	Al "		
7	F	Sallie or Sarah A."	1858			
8	m	Thomas "H."	Sept. 1860	Al. Randolph or Clay		
		? Nancy "A" or "J"	1860	" "	" "	
9	F	Lettie	1863	Al. Randolph or Clay		
10	m	Littleton	1870	Al. "	" "	
11	F	"M.W."	1871	Al. "	" "	

Source 1850 Randolph 1870 Clay By
1860 " 1880 Randolph (Littleton had died)

Form E

Copyright© 1976 by Ormoor House, Inc

Not on 1870 w/ Parents No Will - but estate papers Girls Not on 1900 w/ father Lawyer

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband
Hooten, Minnie E "Mindy" (18)(20)	Name	Dominick, General (20)(24)(28) David
Ga (18) (20) 1866 (18)	Born	10 Mar 1862 (24) Ga (24)(28) Pike 1864 (28)
	Married	22 Dec aft. 1886 Pike Co. Ga.
Zebulon, (20) Pike Co. Ga. (20) 6 June 1896	Died	Liv. 1900 Pike Liv. 1927 1 Apr 1931
?	Burial	Zebulon Baptist
Hooten, Enoch (10)(20)(18) Milton	Father	Domnick, Thomas Ga (28) (28)
Shaw, Sarah (10) C. (20) [Charlotte?] (18)	Mother	Alford, Amanda Nov 1839 Ga Pike Liv. 1927
husband	Other (if any)	wife ? (2) Genevieve (28) 1865 Ga.

Pike b. 1839 d. 1862 Richmond Va

Notes For Sources - See Enoch M. Hooten Source Sheet Mitchell 12-27-1905 Gordon Institute - Mercer A.B. 1886 - Adm. Bar Aug 1892 (3) Florence Young 12-23-1923 member Nebron Baptist - Pike Co. Ga. - joined (20) 1881 - See (20) for Character (See Biographical Inf. Ga. Archives) Ga. House of Rep. 1927-28

Date married & spouse Baptist, Mason, Democrat, Mayor of Zebulon 1896

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	? (20) Cecile D (28)	1888 (28)	Ga (28)	12 July 1972	Zebulon Bapt.
aft 1910		Johnson, R.C. Reese Colbert	8 June 1891		12 mar 1960	Zebulon Bapt.
2	F	? (20) Celeste (28)	1893 (28)	Ga (28)		
aft 1916		Dobler, G. O. G.			(1927	Liv. Baltimore, Md.)
		Dewitt			d. age 2	

Genevieve Mitchell d. 28 June 1917
Florence Edwards Young d. 6 Apr. 1931

R.C. Johnson WWI - Pike Book
also Solic./Attorney for Pike - per Embry Hooten

Mayor of Zebulon 1896
Pike House of Rep. 1927-28

Source By

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

Families I + II

Surname and Number

RECORD OF REFERENCES Hooten, Enoch M. 1837

Reference Number	Title, and/or Description, Volume, Page, Etc.	Author, Archive, Library or Other	Check VF File
1	1850 Henry Co. Ga. p 222 James Hooten		
2	Henry Co. Ga. marriages		
3	Pension Application of Myra McDaniel	C.W. Al. Archives	
4	1900 Campbell Co. Ga p#? Sent by Vivian Jordan		
5	Jeff. Co. Al. Marriages Bk. 15 - p 274		
6	Jeff. Co. Al. Marriages Bk. 155 - p 222 marr. of:	of Akron Ohio James Morton Hooten	Hoyt s/o Moses
7	Jeff. Co. Al. Marriages - Bk. 78 p 125		
8	Obit of Myre M. Hooten -	Biham News 23 Sept. 1936	Al Archives "Hooten" File
9	Grave on left side of driveway as you go up in the Cemetery - Hollywood Cem. Survey	grave is Next to drive-Way	
10	History of The Baptist Denomination in Georgia James P. Harrison + Co. Atlanta Ga. 1881	Noted by Harry Cooper (address unk.)	of birth
11	Pvt. Co. B 53rd Ga. Reg Military Record of Enoch Hooten		+ death dates of Enoch + Sarah Shaw
12	Obit. of Enoch Hooten	The Christian Index 16 Jan 1908 - P 7	Samford Univ. Biham
13	1860 Carroll Co. Ga. Census The Carroll Co. Ga. Gen Soc.	#48 Bowdon Village P.O. Bowdon - J.B. McDaniel	
14	Obit. of Sarah Shaw Hooten The Christian Index	Feb. 2 1890 P 15 Samford Univ. Homewood, Al.	Jan 10, 1890
15	1860 Fayette Co. Ga. p 6	E.M. Hooten	
16	1870 Monroe Co. Ga. p. 143	Enoch M. Hooten	
17	1880 Pike Co. Ga. p 2 E.M. Hooten		
18	1880 Pike Co. Ga. p 2 J.L. Hooten		
19	Records of Vivian Jordan	1530 Hawthorne St. Houston, Tx 77006	
20	Obit. of Minnie E. Dominick The Christian Index	Feb. 11 - 1897 Samford Univ.	
21	The Brief Family History of The Hootons in Ga.	Rev. James W. Hervey, D.D. aft 2610 4th Ave. Groves, Tx May	
22	Jasper Co. Marriages -	Jasper Co. Ga. Cem + Bible Lancaster	
23	1900 Pike Co. Ga. p 77	Enoch S. Hooten	
24	Ibid. p. 137 - General	M. Dominick	
25	Ibid. p. 149 Lemuel	Hooten	
26	Ibid. p. 189 - John T. Jordan		
27	31 Aug. 1983 L+R From D. Grant Haynes, 5, 0 So. Ridge Drive #37 - Canyon, Tx 79015 w/ Copy of 1-28-1907 Letter to Minnie Lee Dixon Haynes from Enoch M. Nooten (No longer at this address - 1988 - Not in Current Phone book.)		

G77-7

(28) 1900 Pike Co. Ga. p. 143 - General Dominick

(29) Ibid p. 147 - Lemuel Hooten
p. ? 114-1A #12 - Jonnie T. Jordan

(30) "

(31) Henry Co. Cem. Records - V.T. Rainer

(32) Notes of Late Clarence E. Elliott, Henry Co. Ga.

(33) 1900 Meriweather Co. Ga. p 170 John M. Hooten

(34) 1900 Harris Co. Ga. p. 47 Joseph Hooten

(35) 1900 Butts Co. Ga. p. 276 - James Hooten

(36) Henry Co. Cemeteries, V.T. Rainer

(37) Will of J.M. Hooten, Meriwether Co. Ga. BK E p 141-42

(38) Biographical Information (Ga. Archives) General David Dominick

(39) Obit of Sarah Shaw Hooten Middle Georgia Argus " " "

(40) Marriage of Enoch L. Hooten

(41) Coweta Co. Ga. Deed Index A-K - mormon Library montevallo Rd., Bilam, Al.

(42) Pike Ga Will Index - Lilla F. Hooten

(43) Pike Ga. State Records - Ind. G.W. Dominick

(44) 1900 Troup 62-4 - Ben B. Dixon

(45) Pike County Marriage Records

(46) Butts County Marriage Records

(47) Ltr. of 1 July 1988 From Henry G. Jordan P.O. Box 474 - Molena, Ga. 30258

(48) Correspondence from Dr. Homer G. Cooper 145 Pendleton Dr., Athen, Ga. from John Hanna Hooten & Sarah Hooten Pritchett, both Now deceased - Children of James L. & martha "Dixia" milner Hooten.

(49) Ltr 8 July, 1988 - Winton B. Coggin, Rt 1 Box 531, Williamson, Ga 30292 - (1st Cousin to Belle Perkins Hooten)

(50) Bible Record of James Luther Hooten. In Possession of John Henry Pritchett, III (1988)

(51) Correspondence from Mrs. Betty Pritchett (John H. Jr.) Bremen, Ga

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten - Sources Continued

(52) Cemetery Abstracts from Southview Cemetery, Upson, Ga. Gc.
Upson Hist. Soc. 1969

(53) Cemetery Abstracts from Cemetery Reading of Pike Co. Ga. Compiled by Jack Morgan + Clarence Smith - 1972 - : Molena Cemetery; Baptist Cemetery Zebulon; Hollonville Cemetery

(54) Obit of Belle Perkins Hooten, The Thomaston Times Soc
Copied by Dexter B. Dickens, Upson Historical

(55) obit of Enoch Lee Roy Hooten, original Copy;
from Margaret Mitchell Hooten, Widow of Fred,
713 4th Ave. S.W. Thomaston, Ga. 30286

(56) obit. of Dr. J.M. Hooten The Manchester
Mercury 21 Sept. 1944

(57) Will of Dr. Elbert P. Green, SR. Jefferson Co.
Courthouse.

(58) Obit. of same The Birmingham News
11 Feb. 1947

(59) Obit of Charlotte Hooten Green, The Birming
News 16 Aug 1979 + The Birmingham Post 17 Au
1979.

(60) obit. of Hoyt M. Hooten, Jr. Al. Archives
"Hooten/Hooton file - CBirmingham News
10-5-1944 - Could not fir

(61) obit. of Curtis M. Hooten The Birmingham News
2 Sept. 1953

(62) Visit with Embry M. Hooten & wife, Elma, Aug., 19

(63) Who's Who of American Women - 10th Edition - 1977-78
Marquis Who's Who, 200 E. Ohio St. Chicago, Ill. 60611
Re: Margaret Elisabeth Kosciel ng, d/o Ida Hooten d/o
George Milner Hooten, Son of Rev. Enoch

(64) Who's Who IN American Art, 17th Edition
Edited by Jasques Cattell Press - R.R. Bowker Co. N.Y.
1982
Re: Same as #63

(65) Who's Who IN The East. 1974-75, Marquis
Who's Who. - Re Horace Raven Hooten, Jr., Rev., son
of Horace, SR., Son of Rev. Enoch

THE BRIEF FAMILY HISTORY OF

1. THE HOOTONS IN GEORGIA -- My Trip to See them.

2. THE O'DELLS OF GEORGIA AND TEXAS.

3. THE HOOTONS OF TEXAS-- Our immediate family.

Compiled and Written by

Rev. James W. Hervey, D. D.

2610 Fourth Ave.

Groves, Texas

This Complication will be found incomplete as to facts and names of people who rightly belong in the family history, but I have left blank lines where names should be and I ask you to please write in such names where they belong. I am as far as I can giving all names except the children and grand children, and I am supplying blank pages for you to use in writing in the names of such in your own families.

Memory does not always help us to garner all the things we used to know about them. Many of my dear cousins whom I used to know so well have been separated from me most of my life and I know so little about their families. So you will pardon any omissions which you detect and write them in as suggested so you may have all the facts together.

I have worked hard for over three years to gather what you see here and I have made trips into other States to the old places where the Hootons lived and have gone to their old farms and to their old churches and cemeteries and have gathered what you have here by contacting many others and by going into Court Houses and going through books and documents to find what I could about our Great Grand Father Solomon O'Dell and his family and the family of Grand Father James Hooton, Jr.

All this has cost me over $100 and long hours of work. It all free to you and I am so glad to do it. Write me when you receive this, please.

THE HOOTONS OF GEORGIA AND MY TRIP THERE TO SEE THEM.

I used to wonder who Grand Father James Hooton left in Georgia when he and his family came to Texas to live in the year 1856. I lived all those 75 years not knowing anything about his kin in that old State. But we are always too busy to find out these things until it is too late. We wait until our fathers and mothers are gone and most of our uncles and aunts and older cousins, we have no one left to ask. Well in 1958 Gay and I visited our daughter Christine Smith and family in Florida and I planned a trip up to McDonough, Henry County, Georgia where our Grand Father James Hooton and Grand Mother, Mary Ann O'Dell lived and also where Great Grand Father Rev. Solomon O'Dell and his wife, Great Grand Mother Sarah (Childress) O'Dell and their children lived.

I went by Bus from Gainesville, Fla. to McDonough, arriving there at mid-night Friday, and as my cousin and his wife, with whom I had corresponded for some time about all this matter, knew I was coming, they met me and for those two days treated me like a royal guest. He is the main cashier in First National Bank, but he took the day off and took me to all the Hootons in that town and the country around where our folks had lived over 100 years before. This man was Clarence L. Elliott, Box 175 McDonough, Ga. His Great Grand Father was Moses Hooton who was a brother of our Grand Father James Hooton. On Sunday they had planned an all day service at Mount Bethel Methodist Church about seven miles from town where our Great Grand Father and his family went to church, including ofcourse our Grand Mother, Mary Ann (O'Dell) Hooton. I saw Solomon O'Dell's name on the corner stone of that nice church. It was a new church and the third one there, but they had kept the corner stone. We had dinner on the ground and all the Hootons in the country were there and I spoke and took pictures. So much for that. Now here are some names that will interest you:

James Hooton, Sr. Father of our Grand Father born in 1790 in North Carolina. He married Susanna Kidd. They came from S. C. with two brothers, William and Thomas Hooton and settled in Henry Co. and were among the first settlers there. Our Great Grand Father Hooton and wife had nine children: William Born in 1814. Moses born in 1816, Littleton who was killed in the war. Enoch , a Baptist preacher, James born in 1825, our Grand Father, Jincey D., Parmelia, Melvina, and Elizabeth. All these were brothers and sisters of our our Grand Father. All these were living when he left Ga. for Texas in 1856.

Great Grandfather

HAVE NOT FOUND A THOMAS HOOTEN, found "T." 2 WILLIAMS; HENRY + CHARLES IN 1790 N.C., MARTIN Co. HENRY HAS SON IN 1790 + 1800 THAT COULD BE OUR JAMES, SR. V.J.

Our Great Grand Father James Hooton, Sr. settled on Island Shoals creek in Bersheba District, about where the Moses Hooton Farm is now, about seven miles East of McDonough. I was at the Moses Hooton farm place. He was a brother of my Grand Father James. (I am writing in the first person mainly, so you can know your own relationship to the people I am writing about.)

The 1850 Census records of Henry County show that there were several heads of Hooton families, but James Hooton, Sr., was the oldest. Others were William and Thomas his brothers. It is believed that these men, or their father came from Europe with the Hugenots who fled that country and came to America to find religious freedom.

Most of the Hootons in Georgia were Baptists and their church was called Old Sharon. I was on the very ground where that old church used to stand. I was in the old cemetery and saw graves over 100 years old. I was also in the new Sharon church, a nice church, and I went inside and prayed in memory of my Georgia kin, remembering that my own Grand Father was a member of Old Sharon Baptist church over 100 years ago. He used to go with Mary Ann O'Dell to their methodist church a few miles away, MT. Bethel.

Moses Hooton was one of the outstanding Baptists in that early day. He was an Elder or Deacon and used to speak in public and hold meetings, even funerals for many people. Enoch was a Baptist preacher and Grand Father loved him so much. Speaking of Eno they told me over there that one time Enoch came to McDonpugh to preach, he did not live there at the time, and when they heard him some one said , "God called Moses Hooton to preach, but Enoch answered", meaning that Moses could beat his brother preaching. But Enoch was pastor in many places, in adjoining counties, and finally he ~~went across the State line into Alabamsto Talledaga~~, where he preached and lived there when he died and was buried there. Enoch married Sarah Shaw and they had six sons and three daughters, as follows: Lemuel also a Baptist preacher, Dr. Joe Hooton, Dr. John Hooton, Enoch , DeWitt Hooton, Annie, Minnie, and sue. There is a fine man named J. Enoch Hooton , a Grand son of Rev. Enoch Hooton, living in Nashville, Tenn.

[TALLAPOOSA, MONROE, GA]

Here are a few names of our kin in Georgia: Clarence L. Elliott P. O. Box 175, McDonough, Ga. Robt. S. Wynn, Rt. 1, McDonough, Ga. Tom Rivers, Rtl, McDonough, Ga. Mrs. J. E. Hooton, McDonough, Ga. These are Great Grand Sons of our Grand Father's brothers. I met Hootons who belonged to William, Moses, Enoch, families and lots of more distant relatives.

[Enoch m 2) Almira M. McDaniel b. Dec. 1856 GA.
They had 3 ch. in 1900 Census; Campbell Co., GA.:
Lottie - b. Aug. 1893 GA.
Moses H. - b. Nov. 1894 GA.
Curtis b. - Aug. 1896 GA.]

Here ARE some more names of our kin back in Georgia. People are the most important of all else in the world, next to God. Miss Ammie Hooton, School Teacher and her mother, McDonough, Ga. Miss Mattie Lee Morgan and Mrs. Ralph Morgan, McDonough, Ga. Mrs. Carl Sowell, McDonough, Mr. Joe Hooton and Enoch Hooton and A. B. Hooton, Covington, Ga. (They came 30 miles to see me at the all day service on Sunday at Mt. Bethel Church. Here are others whom I met at the Henry County Court House: Miss Bess Fouche, C. W. Ferguson, Mr. Childress (one of our kin), C. H. Bowen, J. S. Hunt, H. E. Cook, B. S. Crumbley, Judge T. J. Brown, J. W. Stokes, Mrs. R. A. Rainer, Mrs Lillian Thrasher, Mrs. Edw Turner, Mrs. Cosby Rape, Mrs. McMichael, (daughter of Mrs. J. E. Hooton. All these above named people live in McDonough, Ga.

The country here in Henry Co. is beautiful. Acres of rich land , good homes, fine large trees, Oak and pine, and pecan. I saw a very large Oak at the home of Moses Hooton which was set out by him over 100 years ago. I saw the largest pecan tree I ever saw and from that one tree in one year they sold over 500 pounds of fine pecans. I crossed Island Shoals creek on my way to the home of uncle Moses Hooton, and this creek runs into Okemulgee river. This river has a dam on it which makes fine lakes, not so far from the Hooton settlement.

I was entertained in the home of Clarence and Ida Elliott. He is a fine singer and leads the singing at the First Baptist Ch. in McDonough. His Great Grand Father, Moses Hooton, was a brother of our Grand Father James Hooton Jr. The reason I have written Jr. after the name of Grand Father, is because his father was also James Hooton, Sr. It is good to know the country and the people which make the good back ground for the Hooton Family in Texas.

As I have said every one treated me not only like a friend, like a father and were sorry my stay was so brief. Since leaving there Clarence Elliott has had his nice home remodeled and in the room I occupied for only two days and nights, he had a private bath installed and wrote me that he had fixed up "my room" and it was waiting for me when I would come back. How I love the dear people over there.

I have been writing about the Hootons of Georgia, but don't forget that our Grand parents were among them also, born there grew to grown young people there and married there and farmed and established their first home there and that all their children were born there except my own mother , Mary Jane (Hooton) Hergey. Also the 'ODells had their beginning in that country. Rev. Solomon O'Dell was ordained a Methodist Preacher in that community and married Sarah Childress there and I think about all their children were born there, before they left for Texas in 1855.

NEXT WE SHALL STUDY THE O'DELL FAMILY THEN JAMES HOOTONS.

BACK TO THE HOOTONS OF GEORGIA FOR SOME

LETTERS AND OTHER MATTERS.

I had written to several County Clerks in Counties surrounding Henry Co. asking for information about the Hootons and in two cases those Co. Clerks referred my letters to either Hootons or some one related to the family. I wrote to Pike Co. asking about Rev. Enoch Hooton and he referred or sent my letter to Mr. Joseph Enoch Hooton of Nashville, Tenn. and this cousin wrote me, so here is his first letter, the second one follows this.

Nashville, Tenn.
March 30, 1960.

Rev. James W. Hervey,
2610 Fourth Ave.,
Groves, Texas.

My dear Rev. Hervey:

Your letter of March the 23rd, to the Court of Ordinary, Pike Co. Ga. has been referred to me for any information which I might be able to furnish concerning the Hooton family.

First you will notice that my family spell the name HOOTEN and not HOOTON. (I put this word in about that change of spelling. I asked the Georgia Hootons why the change and I was told that it came with teen-agers in High School from the Hooton families who said "why not spell our names HOOTEN ? and so they kept it up and finally after many years all the HOOTONS began to spell their names HOOTEN.)

My Grand Father, Enoch Hooten did move from Henry Co. to Pike Co. Ga. He was a Baptist minister, and it is my belief that he originally came from Virginia, tho I am not sure about that. He passed away when I was very young and was buried in Talledega, Ala. He reared quite a large family, six sons and three girls. Here they are: My father, Lemuel Hooten, who also was a Baptist minister and lived in Pike Co. and Butts Co. most of his life; Dr. Joe Hooten who lived and died in Ellersville, Ga.; Dr. John Hooten who lived and died in Woodbury, Ga. ; Enoch Hooten who lived and died at Hollansville, Ga.; DeWitte Hooten and Jim Hooten who lived an died in Atlanta, Ga.; Annie Hooten who was married to a Jordan and lived in Molena, Ga.; Minnie Hooten who married a Dickson and lived in LaGrange, Ga. ; and Sue Hooten who married and lived in Hampton, Ga. As far as I know all my uncles and aunts on my father's side have passed away.

JOHN THOMAS JORDAN

NANNIE (NANCY LEE)

This letter continued on the next page and then his second letter to me follows.

As to my side of the Hooton Family I regret that I am unable to furnish you with more information, tho I might add that in my immediate family there were three boys and three girls of which I am the oldest. One brother died during World War I at Camp Merritt, N. J.; Grover L. Hooton lived and died at Woodbury, Ga. ; Lilla Belle Hooton died at the age of 22 months and Lucille Hooton married Grady Owen and they live in Savannah, Ga.; Lutie Kate Hooton is married to J. C. Adams and live at Zebulon, Ga.

Wishing you much luck in your endeavors and many more years of fruitful life,

Very truly yours,

J. E. Hooton,
1405 Sharpe Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.

I answered this letter and received another in reply which follows here:

Nashville, Tenn. May first, 1960.

My dear Dr. Hervey:

In answering your letter of April 22, first I will endeavor to answer your questions: Rev. Enoch Hooton's middle initial was "M", but I am not sure what the "M" stood for. 2. I am unable to answer as to any change , if there was one in the spelling of Hooton. I have only known the name spelled HOOTEN, however I do know of quite a number who spell the name HOOTON. 3. My grand father, Enoch Hooten was well educated. But I know about the education of his brothers and sisters. I am now 69 yrs of age and retired. I was a Drug Representative for 34 years. During that time I covered the Eastern half of the U. S. All my my life I have represented a Philadelphia Drug Firm. My grand father, Enoch Hooten lived several years in Talladega, Ala. and was serving churches at the time of his death and is buried there.

When you have your Biography ready would you kindly let me have a copy as I would like very much to know more about the HOOTENS and the HOOTONS.

Very Truly Yours,

Joseph Enoch Hooten.

Another name of a cousin in McDonough, Ga. is Mrs. A. W. Carmichael, 141 Park Circle. She is a daughter of the Mrs. J. E. Hooten whose name I gave you above somewhere.

Here is an item which I wish to give you: I went by Bus from Gainesville, Fla. via Macon, Ga. and changed there and went on a different But to McDonough and arrived there at 12:30 at night. I had heard my mother say that her folks came to Texas from Henry County, Ga. Well about mid-night I happened to look out on my side of the Bus and saw the sign--"HENRY COUNTY". What a thrill came to me when I saw that sign.

THE O'DELL FAMILY HISTORY

Look this name up in history. An O'Dell was one time Govenor of New York. The Grand Sire of the O'Dell family in Texas was the Rev. Solomon O'Dell, born in 1805, I think in Georgia. He married Sarah Childress. She was born in 1808. They had eight children, most if not all of whom were born in Henry County, Ga. There were four boys and four girls. Dave, John, Matthew, Thad, Elizabeth, Fannie, Mary Ann, Mattie Lee. (More about these later)

Solomon O'Dell lived for a long time in Henry County, Ga. near the MT. Bethel Methodist Church which he and his family attended. I was at this church for an all day service and saw Solomon's name on the corner stone. They came to Texas to settle in South Cass Co. near where Harris Chapel Methodist Church is now and Rev. Solomon O'Dell preached the first sermon in the new church in 1859. Thay had come to Texas in 1855. Captain Harris gave six acres of ground for the building of the church and it took them longer to get the material together then to build and it was in 1859 before the church was completed, before that the people had met and worshipped in homes and in summer time under brush arbors. This Ch. has never ceased to minister to the community in over 100 years, and is now in its nice new church, the third one. It was my privalege to preach the Home Coming sermon there on May 7, 1961. It was then 102 years since my Great Grand Father, Solomon O'Dell had preached the first sermon there. And it was 75 years since my Grand Father James Hooton was buried from that church. I read his obituary in that service.

Great Grand Father and Great Grand Mother O'Dell are buried in the cemetery there as are also my Grand Father Hooton and wife and many other of our dear kin to awit the call of the resurrection morn. Solomon O'Dell's father was James O'Dell. He never came to Texas. Solomon O'Dell died April 11, 1862 and his wife, Great Grand Mother Sarah (Childress) O'Dell died Aug. 28, 1869. All their children married and reared families except Matthew who was killed in the Civil war.

Dave O'Dell married Bithe and they had four girls and one son. All are gone. John married Anna Willis, they had two boys, John and Roy. All gone. Thad married Aletha Griffis and they had 8 children: Ada, Sallie, Ruth, Dave, Claude, Matt., Annie, and Dolly. (More about these later on)

Elizabet O'Dell married Lynn Farguson. The had 3 girls and two boys: John and Will, Georgia married Marshall Mitchell. They lived in Greenville, all are gone. Fannie married Jim Goolsby. They had three boys and four girls, all are gone. One son was Meynard. They lived for a time at the old place where uncle Thad lived for many years. There they had a cotton gin which was run by horses going around and around running a big wheel which operated the machinery. Mary Ann married James Hooton Jr. in McDonough, Ga. Feb. 4th., 1845. (These were our Grand Parents) Mattie Lee married Charley Moore. They had 2 girls and 2 boys. Girls names Annie and Janie. They lived in Atlanta, Texas. All gone.

One of Elizabeth Farguson's daughters married a Childress who was a Sister of Great Grand Mother Sarah Childress O'Dell and one of their sons was the grand father of Ethel Childress who married my cousin, Marvin Hervey of Daingerfield. Marvin died in 1961, but Ethel (Childress) Hervey his widow lives there and she is related to us the Hootons and O'Dells on Great Grand Mother O'Dell's side of the house.

Mary Ann O'Dell married James Hooton, Jr. in McDonough, Ga. Feb. 4th., 1845. He was 20 years old and she was 16 years old. He was four years older than she. They had six children: Solomon, Manson (named after a fine gentleman of McDonough , Ga. by the name of MR. Manson. It is said that he was a great man and a leader) , William or Billie, John , Sarah or Sallie, Mary Jane. All these and most of their children are gone. More about them later.

Thad G. O'Dell was born in Georgia _____ and he came with his parents, Rev. Soloman O'Dell and wife to Texas in 1855. I do not know how old he was than, but perhaps about 11 or 12 or may be older. He married Aletha Griffis and to this union were born the following children: Ada, Sallie, Dave, Matt, Claude, Annie, Dollie. The only one now living out of this family is Ruth. I failed to write her name in above. Sallie and Claude both passed away in 1960 or 1961. There are a great many grand children and great grand children. I shall write a list of some of them later, but if I have left out any names will you please write them out in the margins of this booklet or on blank pages bound with this booklet. This O'Dell family have always been faithful to each other and to their church, old Harris Chapel.

LIST OF CHILDREN OF THAD O'DELL.

Name.	Married.	Children	Born	Died.
Ada	Dan Hall	Four		
		Addie Lee	Nov. 16, 1890	
		Thad L.	March 31, 1892	
		Mattie May	Jan. 25, 1893	
		Orella	Feb. 22, 1900	
Sally	J. B. Amox	Tosie	Dec. 4, 1888	
		Looney G.	Dec. 30, 1890	
		Minnie	Sept 10, 1892	
		Lula	Dec. 17, 1894	
		John C.	Dec. 29, 1896	
		Tom R.	June 8, 1899	
		Lanie	April 25, 1901	
		Oscar D.	Dec. 29, 1904	
		Dot	June 17, 1907	
		William	May 18, 1911	

MORE ABOUT THE O'DELLS IN GEORGIA.

As I have said I was in McDonough, Ga. May 15 and 16, 1960 to find out all I could about the Hootons and O'Dells . I saw lots of Hootons, but no O'Dells or Childress, except one man by the name of Childress and he knew nothing of Solomon O'Dell and his family. But I wrote to the Court of Ordinary (County Clerk) in Griffin, Spalding Co., adjacent to Henry Co. and asked him to let me know if he had on his records any O'Dells or Childress or Hootons. He replied with a list of names and addresses which I give you here. It seems plausible that our O'Dells came up to Henry County from that Co. or some other adjoining Co. And perhaps were the only ones who came to Henry Co.

HERE are the names:

These names and addresses were from the Tel. Book in March 1960. The city of Griffin has over 10,000 population.

B. V. O'Dell, Williamson Rd., Griffin, Ga.
Mrs. Betty O'Dell,1306 Ellis Rd. " "
Carl O'Dell, 329 North 13th St., " "
Mrs. E. E. O'Dell, 1109 Merriwether " "
Mrs. Lucille O'Dell, 119 South 10th St. "
Shealy L. O'DEll, Toute 1, " "
O'Dell's Cafe, 333 N. 13th St., " "

A. B. Childress, Jr., Sunny Side, Ga.
E. H. Childress, Cherikee Rd. Griffin, Ga.

Mrs. I. S Hooten, Hamilton Dr. Griffin, Ga.
Hooten and Rogers Auto Body and Trim Shop
E. Bank Alley, Griffin, Ga.

If you wish to know more about the O'Dells and Childress I suggest you write some of these people and send a return envelope.

A FEW MORE ITEMS of INTEREST.

Henry County was organized in 1823
McDonough the Co. seat was organized in 1823.
Rev. James Hooten, Christian Minister,Gainesville, Ga.
Earl Hooten, Jamie E. Hooten, Geo. Milner Hooten, Horace R. Hooten, John H. Hooten, Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Jack Pritchett, Bremen, Ga. (Do not have ad. of some) Mrs. Ruth Hooten Miller, daughter of Wayland Wesley Hooton and wife and he was son of Wm. A. Hooten Linda Smith, daughter of Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. L McDonough, Ga. Miss Ammie Hooten Teacher, 217 Keys Ferry St., McDonough, Ga. She is a fine lady and is a member of the Mt. Bethel Methodist Church and plays the piana there.

I have given you a lot of names, but some one has said that names of people constitute the greatest news.

AN ITEM OR TWO OF INTEREST.

Not all the Hootons were Baptists, many were, but in the early years there were more Hootons in the MT. BETHEL Methodist Ch. than and other name. In the old ROCK cemetery which land was given to the Presbyterian Ch. for a Church and Cemetery in 1838 by our Great Grand Father James Hooton, Sr. are the graves of Moses Hooton and wife and of Great Grand Father Hooton, our Grand Father's Father. I was there and stood with bowed head. I have copy of the deed that G. G. Father made to Presbyterians in 1838 Near this ROCK cemetery and Mt. Bethel Ch. is a village named OLA. I wonder if Uncle Billies daughter was named after this trading center for the Hootons.?

I have the following documents: Copy of Deed from Great Grand Pa James Hooton Sr. to 3 acres of land to the Presbyterian Church for a Church and cemetery. I was on this plot and in the Rock cemetery where he and his are buried. The Presbyterian is gone.

I have the exact copy of the marriage certificate of Grand Father James Hooton and MaryAnn O'Dell. Married at McDonough, Ga. Feb.4, 1845. It is framed and hanging over my bed.

I have copy of Deed from a Mr. Hunt to the Trustees of Mt. Bethel Methodist Church dated Jan. 5, 1849. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the Deed is Soloman O'Dell. So he lived there at that time, near that Church. They have a nice brick and stone church, the third one since 1849, with name of Soloman O'Dell's name on the corner stone.

I have official item stating that James Hooton,Sr. sold to Soloman O'Dell 30 square acres of land on Shoals creek for $90. 45. This was near the Mt. Bethel Church and it seems that he lived near there also. It was a big neighborhood with many farms adjdining and good land where they lived well and went to church and loved every body.

Great Grand Father James Hooton, Sr. did not make a will, but he deeded land to his daughter Jincey D. and her husband Frances Hayes in Newton County and adjoining Co. He also deeded land to two of his brothers, Moses and Littleton. So he must have been well fixed.

I have a record showing that Soloman O'Dell owned an interest in a Manufacturing and Milling Firm at Peachtree Shoals. The record shows that he sold this July 12, 1850. He was getting ready to go to Texas as he did in 1855.

I have been told that my Grand Father James Hooton was a quiet , rather sad man. I think I know why. Mary Ann, his wife, said to him, "Jim, I want to see Papa and Mama and the children,(they had gone to Texas the year before) lets go to see them, but back in those days you could not go visiting for awhile, when you went you had to go to stay and settle. So Grand Pa said, "well we will move over there where they are. Dear Grand Ma was happy so that year of 1856 they said good bye to Georgia, their native State and to all Grand Pa's relatives, never to return and never to see them again in this world. We have no record of any of them ever coming to see them, or that he ever went back. I know this made him very sad, and also he had to go into the civil war for four years in about 5 years after coming to Texas--coming back home only one time during the four years. Ofcourse he had something to make him seem sad. But he loved his wife and children and did everything to make them happy.I do not know just the route thay took to get to Texas, but I know they landed in Jefferson, Texas on a river boat, stern wheeler with the family and wagon and team and worldly goods, which did not amount to much. They perhaps came directly West from McDonough across Ala. and Miss. to Miss. River, crossing on ferry and on to Red River and up that to the Bayou that brought them to Jefferson.

More later about the Hootons of Texas.

JAMES HOOTON FAMILY HISTORY

James Hooton, Jr was born in Henry Co., Ga. Nov. 10, 1825. His father James Hooton, Sr. was born in N. C. in 1790. George Washington was President of the U. S. He married Mary Ann O'Dell Feb. 4th., 1845. She was born in 1829 in Henry Co., Ga. near Mt. Bethel Methodist Church. Her father was Rev. Soloman O'Dell and mother Sarah Childress Hooton.

To this union were born the following children: Soloman, Manson, Billie, Sarah, John, and Mary Jane. All these were born in Georgia unless it was uncle John. He was born in 1855 and that was the year the family came to Texas, but if he was born in Ga. he came here as an infant. Ofcourse my mother, Mary Jane was born at the Hooton home south of Harris chapel Dec. 22, 1864. Aunt Sally was three years old when they came from Ga.

More about all these children a little later.

Before leaving Ga. Grand Pa was a Baptist and Grand Ma a Methodist, but she said, "Jim, lets make an agreement that if we settle close to a Methodist Church you join with me and if its a Baptist Church I will join with you and we shall be in the same church". He said yes, and when they stopped to build their home it was in two miles of Harris Chapel Methodist Church and so he joined the church with her. Don't you see how a woman will find how to have her way? But Grand Pa was a good singer and he was appointed to lead the congregational singing and did so as long as he lived. (see his obituary at end of this booklet)

James Hooton built a nice home and had it painted. There were not many homes as good in that day. He was a very successful farmer and had every thing around him that he needed to live live well and take good care of his family. He loved good horses and during the last years of his life he had a fine saddle horse a bay named Ben, and he had a fine saddle and bridle and saddle bags and martin gales and old ben was a high stepper. Grand Pa had to spend four years in the civil war. He got home one time for a brief visit and to get a new suit of clothes. The southern soldiers were not all furnished uniforms so Grand Ma and aunt Sa Sally wove the choth and made the suit for him. When he came back from the war his children and others asked him if he killed any one and he said sadly, "I do not know, I hope not because I did not hate the soldiers on the other side, I did not try and I did not want to kill any one, but I had to stand in line and fire when they said to do so."

Mary Ann (O'Dell) Hooton was a beautiful woman and as good as she was beautiful. They brought their children up in a good home, sent them to school and carried them to church every Sunday. Grand Ma died at the age of 45 years. Her youngest, my mother was ten years old at the time. Grand Pa never married again, but Uncle John and aunt Mary moved into the Home with Grand Pa and my mother and there is where he lived and died. He died in 1886 in his 61 year. Their bodies rest in the Harris Chapel cemetery. Where also rest the bodies of Great Grand Pa Soloman O'Dell and Grand Mother O'Dell as well as so many of their children.

MANSON HOOTON, named for a fine man in McDonough, Ga. Mr. Manson. He was born in Henry Co., Ga. He came to Texas with his father and mother in 1856. I do not know so much about Uncle Manse and Aunt Tubby, but what I do know is good. He married Tubby Bruce and they had three children: Claude, Pinckey, and Clara. . All these children grew to maturity and were fine people. Clara, the youngest never married, and only last year in 1961 she died at the age of 78. She was the last of the family and her body rests beside her parents in the Hughes Springs cemetery.

Claude was a tall fine looking blond man. He became prominent in the Cotton Seed Oil Mill Business. He was able to put them down and get them to running for the Company, even went to South America to put them into operation. He married _____ and they had several fine children, one of two live in Houston, I believe and I do not have information as to them, or of Pinchey's family, if any one knows please write names and items in here: _____

_____

_____

Pinckey married Berta Glass of Hughes Springs and they had a nice home there, but after several years they moved to Greenville to be at the head place for his Rail Road work. He was a lover of trains and spent most of his adult life in the R. R. business. He finalwas tragically killed by his own train at Hughes Springs. He was Conductor of Freight train, and switching cars in the yard there he was run over by a box car. Dave Hooton ran from the store where he was clerking and Pinckey said to him, "Dave its got me this time" They reared a fine family and I believe that Berta and her children are living in Greenville yet. Sorry I do not know their names, but if you do write them in here:

_____

_____

These sons of uncle Manse got their love of machinery from him. He owned and operated a large plant on the R. R. near Avinger where he manufactured Lumber, Shingles, and ran a grist mill. As a boy I used to ride old Prince to his mill and get meal for the week to make good old corn bread.

The Manse Hooton family lived in Hughes Springs when he and his good wife died. They were fine Christians and were regular attendants at the Methodist Church. While living at his mill they attended the Methodist church in Avinger, but after selling his mill he moved to Hughes Springs not far from Uncle Billie Hooton's.

Uncle Manse was a good looking man. Had such a pleasant face and a bearing that attracted people and made him many friends. Aunt Tubby was witty and such fine company where ever she was. Clara was a good deal like her. Clara was a clerk for years in the stores of Hughes Springs, Keasler's and later in Morrison's store.

NAME	MARRIED	TIME	CHILDREN	DIED
Geneva	Wm. T. Partridge	12/25/89	three	Partridge Jan 13,1909
Richard R.	Annie Rogers	1/20/05		she d. 1907.
"	Hattie Summerlin	1911	one	she d. Living
James G.	Louise Phillips	10/ 27/99	one	Chrystelle Exline
Joseph R.	Clyde Arnold	Apr 20,1902	three	
Zack L.	Ury Brooks	May 1944	one	Lockett B. 9. 1903

Callie Mae b. 3/16/91 M. Walter B. Abernathy 6/ 19/ 11
Son: David H Abernathy

Katie Lee b. 10/12/93 M. James H. Clark 10/12/92
son: J. M. Clark ,Jr. 9/4/31

Mary B. b. Aug. 5, 1899, M. John D. Shell 11/ 16/ 27
son: John w. Shell, Sept 4,1931

Sherrill Aubrey b. 7/ 27/ 21 M. Maefayr Mitchell b. 5/ 21/27
Son: Richard L. 12/ 21/55
Daughter : Sherri Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1958.

Chrystelle b. 6/5/05 M. H. P. Exline,Jr.

Lockett Dell b. 2/8/03 M. Geo. Chambers, 6/20/03
Son: Geo. H. b. Nov. 27, 1931.

Kathleen b. Mch 20,1905 M. Noel Parker, Aug. 10, 1930.

Joe Woodrow b. 12/4/15. M. Nell Girton (Deceased) Mch. 1938
Son: Joe Reed B. 1/17/40
M. 2 Martha Trimmier 8/1/ 50
Son: Richard Gene B.-~~9/15/13.~~ Dec. 2, 1951.

Lockett Brooks b. Sept 15, 1913.

UNCLE SOL, as we called him, was a fine man and his wife, whom we children called Aunt Puss , was one of the best. Every one around her had a good time. She was so full of fun and so happy all the time. She enjoyed living. I used to ride my Choctaw Indian pony from our home below Harris Chapel to their farm near Pittsburg to see them

At this writing I believe that Jim is the only survivor in the immediate family at the age of 85 or 86. God bless him.

Uncle Sol used to say he could not wear over coats because they hurt his bones. He was tall and thin, but always up and going.

My mother, Mary Jane, told me about her mother dying at the age of 45 Years. A few days before she died with Pneumonia, something was disturbing the chickens and she went out and climbed the fence instead of going to the gate farther away and jumped down from the fence on to soft ground and left her foot prints. After she died mother went out and found these tracks and it nearly broke her heart, so she got some boards and covered the foot prints so she could keep them as long as she could, and as often as she could would go out and see them. Grand Mother Hooton died in their home where mother was born and where Grand Pa died, the only home they had in Texas. Mother was 22 years old and I was about four when Grand Pa died, but I remember about his going, how disturbed every one was. Uncle John ran into another room and nearly cried himself sick. He loved him so. All the family were there. In his last moments he repeated lines from the Hymn : "My latest sun is sinking fast, my race is nearly run, and the Chorus: "Oh come angel band, come and around me stand, Oh bear me away on your snowy wing to my immortal home." And he said, "If I had the strength I would sing it out so all could hear" Then he said, "Hallelujah" and bade his children farewell.

Grand Father was a splendid looking man, tall, straight, black hair dark eyes and ruddy face. He usually wore a beard without mustache, like Abraham Lincoln did, as so many men did in that age and time. Uncle Sol looked a great deal like Grand Pa when he wore a beard as he did often, also uncle John looked like him when he wore a beard. Aunt Sally resembled her mother even more than my mother did. Grand Pa wore a big broad brim hat, black, and was usually well dressed. I wish I knew more about them. I tin type pictures of them and an enlargement of these pictures on the wall.

Grand Pa wore a big silver watch and chain. The watch wound with a key and the chain had a hook on it which fastened in a button hole of his vest. I think he gave it to uncle John.

Grand Mother wore good clothes and was lovely when she dressed for church or went out to visit her neighbors.

NOW IT IS TIME TO TELL YOU ABOUT THE CHILDREN.

First Soloman, named for his Grand Father. He was born in Ga. May 20, 1846 and died Jan. 7, 1919. He married Sarah B. Reed, and she was born March 7, 1846 and died Nov. 9, 1918. They went from their first settlement below Harris Chapel to a nice farm near Pittsburg in Camp Co. A little son was born to them before they moved away and died in infancy. His name was Enoch M. Nov. 6, 1883. Named for uncle Sol uncle in Ga. The other children are:

Geneva Hooton, Nov 15, 1869, died Apr. 8, 1957.
Richard R. Hooton, Dec. 22, 1871-D d. Jan. 15, 1951.
James G. Hooton, June 21, 1874. (Only one of family living)
Joseph R. Hooton, March 17, 1877. d. Nov. 28, 1939.
Zack L. Hooton, June 7, 1879. d. March 10, 1915.

Uncle Sol sold his farm and moved to Pittsburg severy years be-
the end came and their bodies rest in the cemetery in Pittsburg.

Clara Hooton suffered for many years with arthritis like my mother did for years. She told me that she often thought how her suffering was so much like Aunt Mollie's. I may be mistaken as to Uncle Manse being named for that fine man in Ga., but I know there was such a man there and uncle Manse was born there. My own father used to call him MANSON. But Minnie Edwards thinks that he was named for a Manse Childress a relative on his Grand Mother's side of the house. However that Mr. Childress may have been named for the fine man, Mr. Manson, in Ga. and so on.

WILLIAM HOOTON. Uncle Billie.

How that name rings in my ears. He was born in Ga. and came to Texas with the family in 1856. He married Emma Hervey and they had ten children, three girls and seven boys. They are: Anna Belle, Mary, Ola, Willie, Scyprett, Dave, Jim, Soloman, Alley T. and Carradine R. To write of these children is like writing of my own brothers and sisters, for we are double first cousins, having the same blood in our veins, making us closer kin than haff brothers and sisters. I could use several pages to write about them, but I have to confine myself to a few essentials. Uncle Billie was one of the most religious of any of the children. He was an outstanding church official and church worker, as was his wife also. Aunt Emma died at a revival meeting service and was at the time leading in public prayer, the last word she spoke being, "Lord save my children", and she was gone before they could get her home. Carradine, who now is a very prominent and leading Official in the great Methodist Church, was four years old. It was my sad duty to preach the funerals of Anna Belle and of Ola in the Methodist church at Hughes Springs. Ola may have been named for the town of Ola, Ga. in the Hooton community. Dr. Carradine preached the funeral of my Mother, his favorite aunt. He then was Pastor of First Methodist Church in Oklahoma City.

I am sorry I do not have the dates of births and the marriages and children and deaths of those who have gone before, for there are now only two left of that fine family: Dr. Carradine and Alley T. But here are spaces left for you to write in the names & and dates:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Anna Belle married a Mr. Skinner and after aunt Emma died she took Carradine with her and educated him in High School and State University at Austin and at Georgetown, our oldest Methodist U. Southwestern U. He graduated there and at U. Law School at Austin. He practiced Law for several years and then was called to preach, and has had an outstanding success in the ministry. Mary married Alvin Glass of H. S. Willie married Anna Keasler of H. S. Ola married Sam Abernathy, they had one son. Dave married Louella Shoemate and they had three children, a daughter who lives in Houston, two sons, Burgess Vice President First National Bank in H. S. and John David in P. O. in Karnack. Lines for dates which I do not have will be on next page.

BILLY HOOTON FAMILY CHILDREN

Note: Please fill in names and dates below. I do not hav them.

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIED	Number Chidren	DEATHS
William Hooton Emma Hooton		Emma Hervey Billy Hooton	10 children.	
Anna Belle		Mr. Skinner		
Mary		Alvin Glass		
Ola		Sam Abernathy	1 child	
William A.		(Anna Keasler - died MAY 1974	1-Gamelle dau-died 2-MORRIS SON " 3 W. BROOKS " 4 WILBUR — " 5-BYRON — " EVAN — "	
Oney Scyprett				
David		Louella Shoemate	3 children	SON - Burgess H. J - MAY 1968
Soloman				
James (Jim)				
Alley T.				
Carradine Ray				

Write in names and dates missing. I shall have more to say about this fine family in my History of the Hervey family.

JOHN HOOTON and MARY GRIFFIS.

Uncle John was the youngest son. He was born in 1855. I think in Georgia just before the family came to Texas in 1856. This means that all the children of James and Mary Ann Hooton were born in Ga. except my mother, who was born at the James Hooton home Dec. 22, '64 He first married Fanny Connor and thay had one son who died in infancy. Later he married Mary Groffis and to this union were born the following children: Please write in names and dates where they are missing. (Sorry I do not have all the data)

NAME	Birth	Married	Number of Children	Deaths
Ailey	[redacted]	McCain		
Onie		1st Joe Ball 2nd Dave O'Dell	1 child	
Ernest				

Marvin

Ross

Malley

Fill in names and dates please. I do not have them. Use extra sheet of paper and attach it here if needed.

Uncle John and Aunt Mary brought up their children in the church at Harris Chapel and these children married and settled close to the old place and brought up their children in the church, where some are still members . Uncle John, like his father, loved good horses and mules and was a good farmer and a fine neighbor. He took care of his father and my mother after Grand Ma Hooton died at the age of 45 in the year1874, mother was ten years old. Grand never married again and uncle John and aunt Mary moved into the home and Grand Pa and Mary Jane lived with them. Ailey McCain was the first of this family to die and I being in Hughes Springs on a visit went to Harris Chapel and spoke at her funeral.

This was a fine family. Uncle John enjoyed the right kind of jokes and liked to tease his friends. A good joke was told on him once: There was a saw mill near his farm and he and his wife operated an eating house for the mill hands, so one day some one wrote this:

Bell's Mill
Collins' Town
O'Dell's Street
Hooton's Hotel
And Nothing to eat.

But aunt Mary was a fine cook and always had plenty of fine food to eat. It was a friendly joke. One fine big horse uncle John had was old Sam, a grey horse almost white. He was a fine saddle horse. Uncle John rode over to our house one day late in the evening and took Mary Anna and me in old Sam back home with him. Mama was going to give birth that night to ONEY S. my brother, that was May 11, 1889. This old Sam was the horse that Ernest first learned to plow. Uncle John and Aunt Sally seemed to be closer together than any of the other children and Billy and Mary Jane were closer together than others also.

A good story about Billy and John follows: Grand Pa had a fine double barrel shot gun, the very one he carried four years through the civil war and I had my picture made holding it in 1960 at Minnie Edwrds Cope's in Shreveport. Well, uncle Billy liked to hunt better than any of the boys and koons had been in the corn fields, so one Sunday morning Billy told John to make fires in fireplaces and in the kitchen and he would slip Grand Pa's gun out and go get the Koons. I was Billy's time to make fires, but John said all right, So down in the woods by the corn field Billy went and the gun fired twice. Grand Pa got him a switch off the dog wood brush broom and waited for Billy. Here he comes dragging something behind him, two koons. Grand Pa said, "Good thing you got them or you would get a thrashing."

SARAH or SALLY HOOTON

Aunt Sally was born in Ga. and was three years old when her folks came to Texas in 1856. She was a fine woman and a wonderful house keeper and mother. So much like her mother, more like the O&Dell side of the house. She was named for her Grand Mother Sarah Childress. She was a great help to her mother, helping her in the home in all the duties and in weaving cloth and making suits for Grand Pa and the boys and bed spreads and Coverlets out of wool.

Sally Hooton married Allison Alonzo Edwards Jan. 14, 1869. My mother, Mary Jane , was only five years old then. When a young man of 18 uncle Allison went to war for 3½ years. He told me the story of his return home: He rode up on his mule and hallowed at the gate and his father came out and said, "Get down, young man". He had grown a beard and his father did not recognize him, so said "come in and make yourself at home, I have a son in the war and I am looking for him most any day now, since the war is over, did you know him?" And uncle Allison said that he could not hold in any longer and said "I am Allison"--such a reunion that was.when he told me this story he cried so that he could hardly tell me. Uncle Allison was a careful and exact man, a good farmer, and a fine religious man and loyal Baptist as long as he lived. After they married he bought 160 acres and built a log house. Their first child, a boy, died in infancy. They had three fine girls: James William was born Oct. 30, 1869 and died Jan. 25, 1870. The girls were: Mary Anna, born March 30, 1873; Lela May born March 31, 1876; and Minnie Eugenia born July 21, 1880. She is the only living one of this family except four grand Children: Anna's two: Ennis and Minnie Mae. And Morris' and Wilma's sons: Kenneth and Karl. Minnie E. Cope lives at 4524 Greenwood Rd. Shreveport, La. and Morris' wife, Wilma and boys, Kenneth and Karl live with her. Minnie and her husband, James B. Cope had one child, Morris, born in 1912 and died in 1960 in Shreveport, La.

After Many years on the farm they moved to Avinger and Uncle Allison became Post Master until his death in 1912, then Minnie became Post Mistress for many years and afterwards was for several years in the Home Finding Society for Orphans in Jennings, La. Minnie has spent so much of her life caring for he family.

Lela married Claude Adams Aug 18, 1901 and Claude died Sept. 21, 1937. After several years Lela married April 17, 1939. She never had any children. Mr. Delaney , her second husband died Aug 12, 1951. And Lela died in her home in Shreveport March 25, 1959. Lela and Anna were fine women and religious and ready to go when they were called. Minnie is more like my mother in her religious and Spiritual interests than any one else in her family. She always warted to be a Missionary, but never realized her hope and calling, but helped to satisfy that urge by her loyalty to her family and her church. She is a natural musician, on piano, organ and violin. At many violin contests she won first prizes. She is a great reader of books, especially the Bible and is given to prayer and religious interests. She writes a great deal and has a wide list of correspondence even at the age of 80 years.

Time and space forbid me writing all I could wish to say about this fine family, especially about Minnie and Wilma and the boys, but I have to confine myself to statistical items mostly.

There follows on next page a list of figures relating to them.

ALLISON ALONZO EDWARDS Born Nov. 5, 1843. Died Mch 6, 1912.
Sarah Susanna Hooton Edwards Born Aug. 2, 1853, D. Oct. 29, 33
Mary Anna Edwards Born March 30, 1873, D. Jan. 17, 1911.
Lela May E. Adams Delaney B. Mar. 31, 1876, D. Mar. 25, 1859.
Minnie Eugenia Cope B. July 21, 1880. Only survivor.
James B. Cope Died Oct. 11, 1912. Claude Adams Died Sept 21, '31
Thomas J. Delaney died Aug 12, 1951.

MARRIAGES: A. A. Edwards and Sarah Hooton- Jan. 14, 1869.
Claude Adams and Lela May Edwards- Aug. 18, 1901.
Joe Talley and Anna Edwards -- Dec. 20, 1903.
James B. Cope and Minnie E. Nov. 6, 1910 in Baptist Ch. Avinger.
Thomas J. Delaney and Lela Adams - April 17, 1929 in Texarkana.

MARY JANE HOOTON Born Dec. 22, 1864.

She was the only one of the family born in Texas, all others were born in Henry County , Ga. and left there in 1856. Her mother died when she was ten years old and she and her father made their home with Uncle John and Aunt Mary. Grand Father never married again. Mary Jane went to Daingerfield to a Boarding School when she was between 15 and 16 and lived with her Aunt Elixabet Farguson. While there she met my Father, A. G. Hervey and they married in 1880. There first home was three miles from Daingerfield in Morri Co. near Pappy Hervey, my Grand Father, and Uncle Thomas Hervey my father's only brother. It was there that I was born on Dec. 22, 1882. Also my sister, Mary Anna was born there in 1885 on Feb. 20th. Soon after we moved to the Billy Hooton place near Grand Father Hooton's and Uncle John and Aunt Sally Edwards. My father bought the place from Uncle Billy and he moved his family to the Mitche;; place near Hope School house. I believe Anna Bell Mary, Willie, and Scypretto were born at this place we bought.

We all attended Harris Chapel and before we moved we attended Bradfield's Chapel where the Herveys attended.

At this old place, we called it, Oney S. was born May 11, 1889. Florie Elixabeth was born there and died as a little child. Also Beulah Laney was born there on March 6, 1894. She was named Laney for Mrs. Bolton who stayed with Mama awhile. Papa bught the Jim Glover place in two miles of Hughes Springs in 1897. John Morris was born there Feb. 11, 1898. William Lester also was born and died there as a small child. Willie and Florie are buried at Harris Chapel. My father bought a home in Hughes Springs when I was about 18 years old where they lived for about fifty years and where they both died. The youngest, Albert Eugene was born at this home in Sept. 1906. Mother died here on Palm Sunday, March 17, 1940 and went marching into the New Jerusalem having her Triumphal entry into that City.My Father had them sing at her funeral that old Hymn: "How Blest the Righteous when they die--" Father was 83 when she died and lived a lonely life for six years longer and passed away April 17, 1946. MORE ABOUT THIS FAMILY IN THE HERVEY FAMILY HISTORY WHICH WILL BE OUT SOON.

In this document I have usually written in the first person, so for you to understand the relationship remember that Rev. Soloman O'Dell was my Great Grand Father and that James Hooton, Jr. was my Grand Father. Write me, my address is on first page.

OBITUARY OF JAMES HOOTON, Jr.

James Hooton was born Nov. 10, 1825 in Henry County Ga. and died September the 27th., 1886. He professed religion early in life and lived a happy, consistent Christian until the message came which bade him lay his armour down. Brother Hooton was a member of of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South at Harris Chapel. He was always at his post to lead the congregation in singing, but now he is gone and who, who Oh who, can fill his place?

His well ordered walk, his Godly conversation, and the melody of his voice in song were a power for good in the church and community. He was universally beloved, and was regarded by all who knew him, as a model of Christian excellence. He was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, a true friend, a loving father, and an humble Christian. What nobler epitaph could be written?

When asked concerning his prospects, he said :--"I am patient and reconciled. Everything is just right." Just before he died, he said: "I am happy, if I had strength I would sing". He then repeated this hymn:

"My latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run."

He then exclaimed: "Hallelujah" and calmly passed away.

His remains were carried to the church, where amid the tears and sobs of family and friends, we preached his funeral sermon and sang in sad refrain his funeral dirge, and gently laid down to rest, "to await the resurrection morn."

W. A. COPPEDGE
His Pastor.

I read this obituary at the Harris Chapel Home coming service on May 7, 1961 where I preached the sermon and where Great Grand Father O'Dell preached the first sermon in the new church 102 yrs. before. James W. Hervey .

I wish to thank the following for valuable help in furnishing me with information for this document. I ask that whoever receives this History that you keep it and cherish it for the Family History for the children now living and who shall yet be born.

Minnie E. Cope, 4524 Greenwood Rd., Shreveport, La.
Clarence L. Elliott, P.O. Box 175, McDonough, Georgia
Joseph Enoch Hooton, 1405 Sharpe Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.
Mrs Dorothy Dalby, Hughes Springs, Texas
Mrs. Mary Shell, Pittsburg, Texas
Mrs. M. P. Exline, 3833 Marquette, Dallas 25, Texas
Ernest Hooton, Hughes Springs, Texas
Claude O'Dell, Hughes Springs, Texas (Deceased)

PLEASE WRITE IN SPACES DATES AND NAMES I DID NOT KNOW.

"Famous Georgia Baptist"

ENOCH M. HOOTEN.

Rev. ENOCH M. HOOTEN is the son of James Hooten, a Virginian by birth, and Susannah Kidd, a native of North Carolina. His father was a man of more than ordinary native intellect, powerful will, untiring industry, but of limited education. His mother was a woman of remarkable piety and decision of character.

The parents were strict Presbyterians, and the son was brought up in that faith. At fourteen years of age he was enabled to claim a personal hope in Jesus, and united with the Presbyterians, leading, ever afterwards, a consistent Christian life.

His father was a farmer by profession, and reared his son to follow a farmer's life, until he reached the age of sixteen, having been able to afford him but one year's schooling. At sixteen, the son, in consideration of his personal freedom, voluntarily relinquished all interest in his father's estate, and, deeply impressed with the necessity of an education for himself, made that the predominating aim of his life.

Against difficulties and obstacles, apparently insurmountable, he battled, until he had acquired what may be denominated a fair education and had become a man of varied and extensive reading. For the educational training of one year he was indebted to the liberality of his Presbyterian friends.

At the age of seventeen he felt it to be his duty to preach, and in the fall of 1855, he was received as a candidate for the ministry by the Flint River Presbytery, at Newnan, Georgia. At that time he deemed affusion only to be Scriptural baptism, and was surprised to hear the Presbytery then in session decide that it was unnecessary to sprinkle a Baptist lady converted to Presbyterianism, even though she desired it, because in being immersed by a Baptist, she had already received Scriptural baptism. But what he considered most remarkable and inconsistent was, that this position was maintained by the very Presbyterian minister who had converted the lady, by convincing her that Presbyterian views in regard to sprinkling, were correct, and Baptist views, in regard to immersion, wrong. He reasoned that if the Baptists are wrong and the Presbyterians right, the lady ought to have been sprinkled; but, if immersion is Scriptural and valid baptism, as the Presbytery decided, logically, sprinkling is not baptism. He resolved to investigate the subject of baptism for himself, and this he at once commenced to do. The conclusion at which he arrived was in accordance with the views of Baptists, and he therefore decided that a man with such convictions should not become a Presbyterian minister, which idea was thenceforth entirely abandoned by him. His sentiments, proclivities and educational bias; his prejudices against the Baptists; his pronounced views in opposition to restricted communion; and his conclusion that baptism in itself was not essential to salvation, all combined to retain him within the pale of the Presbyterian denomination, and such he remained for fourteen years, living a consistent Christian life, in the eyes of the world, and earnestly seeking the best earthly boon—a good education.

The war came on, and he joined the ranks of his country's defenders, and fought unscathed amid storms of shot and shell, until smitten down at the battle of Fredericksburg. While lying in the hospital at that city, helpless and dangerously wounded, light came to him in answer to prayer, and he was enabled to discern the path of duty. The true Scriptural relations between faith and

baptism, between baptism and church membership, and between church membership and communion were clearly discerned, together with his own personal duty, as a Christian, to preach the everlasting Gospel, and he promised obedience to the Lord, should he ever be permitted to reach home again. This occurred in 1863. The Lord brought him back to Georgia, although for many months he was confined to his bed and was entirely helpless, on account of his wound, and even when he was baptized by Rev. W. G. McMichael, on the 17th of September, 1865, he was compelled to use crutches. His first sermon was preached on the fourth Sunday in the following November, and, about one year afterwards, namely, on the 17th of November, 1866, he was ordained to the full work of the Gospel ministry. The presbytery consisted of Revs. W. G. McMichael, John Goodman and J. G. Kimball.

For the last fourteen years he has been faithfully serving various churches in Monroe, Spalding, Meriwether and Pike counties, within a radius of fifty miles, for periods ranging from two to eight years, having, during those fourteen years, baptized over six hundred persons and constituted two new churches. All the while, too, he has been suffering from injuries received in battle, and he has been known to walk six miles with a crutch and stick rather than miss an appointment. His labors have been eminently arduous, and self-denying. As a preacher, he is very clear and forcible, and while always a free and graceful speaker, he not unfrequently grows eloquent in his delivery. His discourses are didactic in style, appealing more to the reason and judgment than to the fancy, feelings or sympathies; consequently his sermons are usually doctrinal; yet he is never accused of being dull in the pulpit. For several years he has been Clerk of the Flint River Association, much to the satisfaction of his brethren. He has, also, been successfully engaged for a number of years in teaching, and was, at one time, the efficient Superintendent of Education for Monroe county.

Not only was the Milner High School built up by him, but he erected the building for the school at his own expense, and, for two years, charged nothing for its use.

In person, Mr. Hooten is above the medium size, and well proportioned, with blue eyes, auburn hair, and fair complexion. A man of fine conversational powers, full of good humor and pleasantry, he commands the confidence and esteem of all those among whom he has lived and labored. Self-denial and toil have marked his life and his work for the Master, the height of his ambition being to benefit his fellow man and make his exertions redound to the honor and glory of God and to the advancement of His cause.

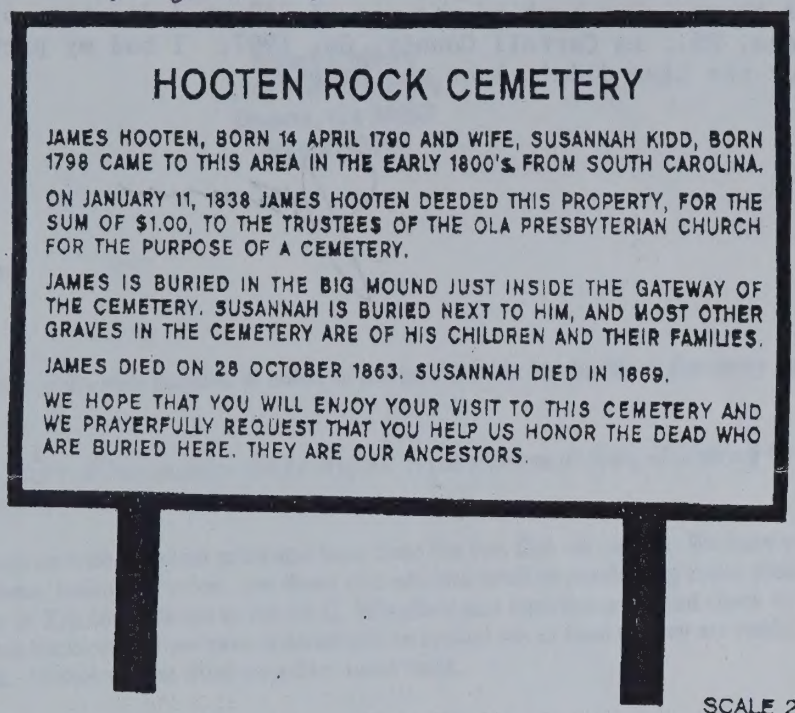
Mr. Hooten was married to Miss Sarah C. Shaw, in 1856, at the residence of her father, in Jasper county, and the union has proved a very happy and fruitful one, twelve children having been born to them, all of whom are living but one, and all of whom have been educated to books and to labor alike, that they might be the better fitted for any station in life.

One of our ablest Georgia pastors, Mr. Hooten has, in his day and generation, proved himself a workman in the Master's vineyard worthy of the highest esteem, and a most useful and successful yet modest and unassuming preacher and man.

JESSE R. HORNE.

Rev. JESSE R. HORNE was born in Halifax county, North Carolina, in 1806. He moved to Georgia in his boyhood, and joined a Baptist church about the year 1830. He entered the ministry in 1850, and constituted many churches in Houston, Dooly and Pulaski counties. He was Moderator of the Houston Association for several years previous to his death, which occurred in April, 1872. He had only the advantages of an ordinary English education, having been compelled for the greater part of his youth to labor on the farm. He was a highly acceptable preacher to the masses of his co-laborers in agricultural

from Mildred Wright
7 Oct 2000


HOOTEN ROCK CEMETERY
JAMES HOOTEN, BORN 14 APRIL 1790 AND WIFE, SUSANNAH KIDD, BORN 1798 CAME TO THIS AREA IN THE EARLY 1800's FROM SOUTH CAROLINA.
ON JANUARY 11, 1838 JAMES HOOTEN DEEDED THIS PROPERTY, FOR THE SUM OF $1.00, TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE OLA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE PURPOSE OF A CEMETERY.
JAMES IS BURIED IN THE BIG MOUND JUST INSIDE THE GATEWAY OF THE CEMETERY. SUSANNAH IS BURIED NEXT TO HIM, AND MOST OTHER GRAVES IN THE CEMETERY ARE OF HIS CHILDREN AND THEIR FAMILIES.
JAMES DIED ON 28 OCTOBER 1863. SUSANNAH DIED IN 1869.
WE HOPE THAT YOU WILL ENJOY YOUR VISIT TO THIS CEMETERY AND WE PRAYERFULLY REQUEST THAT YOU HELP US HONOR THE DEAD WHO ARE BURIED HERE. THEY ARE OUR ANCESTORS.

SCALE 2" - 1'

To Lois and Vivian,

This date of birth for James is incorrect I am sure. Someone (in Kidd family) first listed his dob as this. That James Hooten is in Mormon Rec., and son of one Thomas and Susannah Green, born Fluvana, Va.

I told Bob Moore this, but he didn't listen. I was real upset with him when I saw that he used it. I asked why he used that date, and he snapped at me kinda and said it was all he had. Also, there are not several of James' children buried there - told him that too. Only one known is Moses. William might be there, but he died in state hospital in Milledgeville. His estate records does not show expense for moving his body back to Henry County, but could have been in some of those records that does not explain what charges were for.

Also, I don't see in the deed where James requested the land be used for a cemetery. Lois, I think you copied this deed too. Do you see that? Minor, of course, but pleasssssse, stick to the facts.

The only other child of James that could possibly be buried there, is the one that married the McNair. I never proved she was, but James sold them land. I kinda feel she died in Butts or Dodge County. All others are accounted for.

Do you two remember Lillie Gentle, the movie star? She descends from my Littleton, through his daughter that married a Stephens. The Stephens died in Lawrence County, Tn. One of their descendants was there, and gave me Stephens records. One of Enoch"s descendants was there - failed to get her name, but she lives in Stone Mtn. Ga., I think she signed, and Bob will have her address. She had lots of old Hooten pictures, and, Vivian, one of Dewitt that has escaped us. She didn't know what happened to him either.

And, Lois, wonders never cease. Your Fields descendant that married the Miller was there. Her husband was one of SAR at dedication of marker for my Nimrod Jones, RS., in Carroll County, Ga. 1997. I had my picture made with him, but at the time didn't know who he was.

Robert J. Moore
1781 Hamilton Place
Decatur, GA 30033
Sept. 27, 2000

Hello Hooten Cousins,

We have put together a really nice booklet, in color, of the festivities at Hooten/Rock Cemetery on August 19, 2000.

This booklet tells the story of the cemetery and its origins. It has pictures of those who stayed for the picture taking ceremony.

We have tried to come up with a special price and have done the best that we can do. We have ordered a limited number of them, because of price. For those who are interested in purchasing them, please make a check in the amount of $20.00 made out to Emilie C. Wingfield and mail the order and check to me at the above address. These booklets that we have ordered will be mailed out as soon as they are ready, which should be next week. Orders will be filled on a first come basis.

I think that you would enjoy having one.

Yours truly,

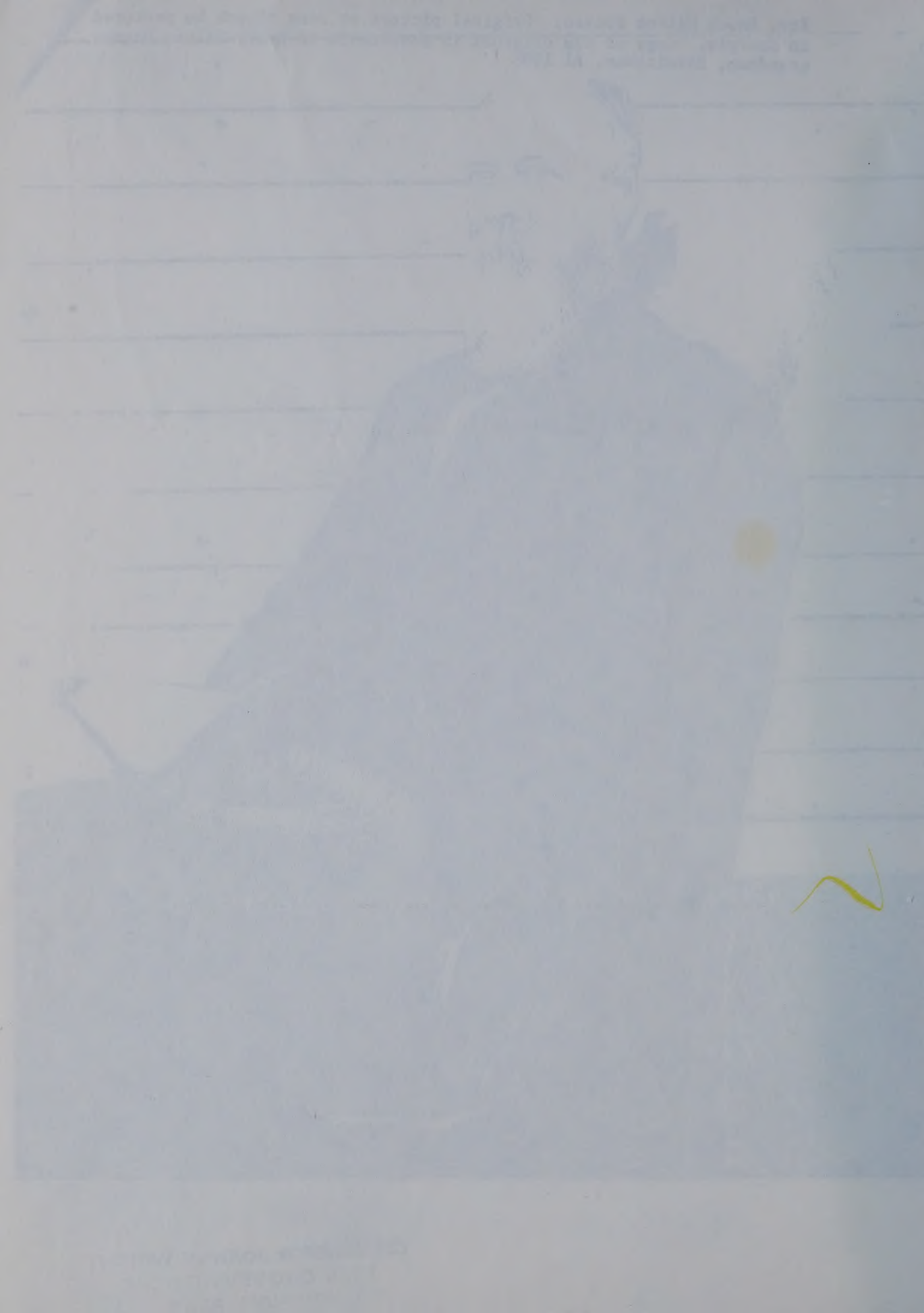
Bob

Bob Moore
1781 Hamilton Place
Decatur, GA 30033

Sent for Booklet
& address of Hooten Rec.
7 Oct 2000

Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM AL 35244



#16 Mt. Bethel Meth. Chu.

Mother, Kittie Rebecca Bledsoe, 1868-1920
James Lenard Bledsoe, Nov. 24, 1893, Oct. 8, 1895
W.A. Cawthon, Sept. 24, 1867, Feb. 18, 1939
Elzona Hunt, wife of W.A. Cawthon, July 9, 1874, Dec. 30, 1928
W.T. Cowan, May 23, 1847, May 8, 1915
S.F. Cowan, May 4, 1852, Apr. 13, 1937
Cora J. Cowan, Mar. 4, 1889, July 20, 1902
Samuel J. Cowan, 1862-1931
Carrie F. Cowan, 1867-1952
James C. Cowan, July 9, 1875, Sept. 24, 1935
Fannie M. Polk Cowan, Oct. 3, 1896, Sept. 28, 1941
Margaret Delamar, Born July 22, 1836, Died Feb. 18, 1905
Fannie Delamar Wynn, Mar. 26, 1856, Aug. 19, 1933
W.L. Wynn, Oct. 15, 1855
Robert Smith Wynn, Aug. 7, 1883, July 19, 1864
Catherine Stallworth Wynn, July 13, 1890
Howard O. Fisher, Nov. 16, 1890, July 23, 1961
Vera Polk Fisher, Dec. 5, 1897
Ruby E. Fisher, Apr. 8, 1916, Aug. 3, 1947
Talmadge L. Fisher, June 12, 1919, Jan. 13, 1932
Joe B. Grant, May 16, 1844, Dec. 7, 1922
Martha E. Lewis, wife of J.B. Grant, May 4, 1846, Oct. 31, 1944
Benjamin Franklin Grant, Oct. 16, 1866
Nannie Stallsworth Grant, Feb. 24, 1870, Nov. 21, 1954

Hayes

Jeff - Trella - Waites - Infant - Tom - Sallie
Jefferson D. Hays, Jr., Georgia, Pvt. Air Corps, World War II, June 20, 1916, August 7, 1946

Hooten

W.A. Hooten, April 22, 1846, Jan. 5, 1920
Mary A. Hooten, Sept. 16, 1841, Jan. 22, 1912
Marvin W. Hooten, Apr. 3, 1877, Dec. 4, 1946
Mamie Stroud Hooten, Mar. 2, 1885
Mary, Dau. of M.W. & M. Hooten, Mar. 11, 1905, Mar. 18, 1905
Ruby, Dau. of M.W. & M. Hooten, Feb. 17, 1906, Sept. 8, 1913
Mary Catherine Stroud, Apr. 4, 1856, Nov. 6, 1903

Henry C. Hightower, 1878-1941
Jessie W. Hightower, 1882-1969
Section D

McDonough Cem

HOOTEN

S.M. Hooten, born September 17, 1851, died March 24, 1914
Mrs N.J. Hooten, born September 27, 1849, died May 23, 1927

Haidee I. Stewart, 1889
Johnnie S. Stewart 1873-1942
Section E

Sallie Ada Hooten, wife of M.H. Turnipseed, born May 7, 1870, died November 16, 1899

James L. Hooten, born October 16, 1856, died August 4, 1940
Dixie Milner Hooten, wife of James L. Hooten, born November 21, 1861, died September 4, 1935

James E. Hooten, born November 22, 1885, died March 6, 1950
Bertha Dickson, wife of James E. Hooten, born September 4, 1886, died December 10, 1972

Frances Elizabeth Hooten, daughter of J.E. Hooten, born April 12, 1910, died June 17, 1912

Lois Dickson, wife of W.W. Teasley, born January 2, 1884, died March 21, 1911
Section G

Lindsay A. Hooten, born November 10, 1884, died February 21, 1953
Blake Bunn Hooten, born May 27, 1889, died January 9, 1956

William L. Hooten, born October 23, 1912, died June 28, 1968
Margaret V. Hooten, born February 12, 1916

Ben B. Hooten, born March 29, 1904, died JUly 7, 1958
Laure E. Hooten, born November 11, 1905

Fred Hooten, 1899-1968

Samuel D. Hubbard, born September 6, 1873, died July 9, 1948
Hilda G. Hubbard, born January 15, 1890, died January 28, 1959

Luther W. Hubbard, born September 27, 1892, died June 1, 1964
Ruby S. Hubbard, born November 4, 1891, died May 3, 1972
Warren C. Childs, born January 2, 1919, died September 1, 1967

Ronald Jackson Hunt, born February 13, 1930, died April 21, 1952
(Back of grandparent W.H. Bankston)

(76) THE ROCK GRAVEYARD

Located on the old Indian Shoals road between Ola and Mt. Bethel M.E. Church. Members of the Walcup-Crockett families from Chester County, South Carolina are buried here.

The oldest field stone box-type tomb pictured is the grave of Nancy Walcup widow of William Crockett and sister of Margaret Walcup Brown. She was living in 1830.

In Memory of Margaret Brown Born Aug. 14, 1783, Died March 28, 1860

In Memory of William Brown who was born in 1783, Died Dec. 12, 1840

In Memory of Fanny A. Hooten, daughter of Margaret Brown, Born April 30, 1819, Died Dec. 12, 1859

Another daughter of William Brown and Margaret Walcup Brown, and wife of Benjamin Grant, and grandmother of Frank Grant of McDonough is buried here.

Mary Jane daughter of J.B. & M.J. Grant Born Sept. 21, 1862, Died Feb. 15, 1872

Roscoe Wilkerson grandson of J.B. & M.J. Grant Born Aug. 2, 1884, Died Sept. 12, 1886

In Memory of Melissa Crockett, Born Jan. 15, 1801 and Departed this life July 26, and her infant child the 25, 1841

[These inscribed stones are missing in 1978]

In Memory of Moses Hooten Born Mar. 19, 1823, Died Oct. 17, 1904

In Memory of Nancy A. wife of Moses Hooten, died April 6, 1895 age about 70 years.

Thomas J. Morgan, Aug. 9, 1877, June 15, 1883

Willey S. son of H.S. & M.W. DeLamar Born Aug. 22, 1861, Died Sept. 19, 1889

W.M. Lancaster, Born Nov. 3, 1872, Died June 12, 1895

Malia A. Lancaster Spinks nee Hooten, May 30, 1872, Aug. 20, 1900

was the son of James Luther and Martha Amoretta (Milner) Hooten. James Luther's father, James, was one of the twelve children of the Reverend Mr. Enoch M. Hooten and his wife Sarah C. Shaw. Enoch Hooten, a Baptist preacher who was also a teacher and a school-builder, was severely wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg. James Luther Hooten's wife, called "Dixie," was the daughter of Richard Willis and Sarah (Ravens) Milner. Richard Willis Milner was the son of John Holmes and Elizabeth (Dabney) Milner. John Holmes Milner was the son of Pitt and Apsyllah (Holmes) Milner. Pitt Milner's parents were Captain John and Elizabeth (Goddine) Milner. Captain John Milner, the half-brother of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham and Prime Minister of England, immigrated to Virginia and came to Georgia after receiving large grants of land. A man of means, he founded over thirty Baptist churches and often preached in them with his musket by his side. The town of Milner was named for him. Sally (Hooten) Evans was president of the Study Club, the Library Auxiliary and a regent of the DAR. Charles Baisden Evans was a peach grower, a cattle raiser and president of the Evans Investment Company. Their children were Sarah Elaine and Charles Baisden Jr.

V. Saralaine Evans graduated from Wellesley College and taught in Turkey. She married Nicholas Byram Millet of Boston, who was born in China and grew up in Australia after his family had been evacuated on the "Gripsholm" prior to World War II. He was educated in England; received his Ph.D. from Yale and taught at Harvard. An Egyptologist, he did excavations in the Aswan Dam region and was a curator of the Royal Ontario Museum. His first Millet ancestor to arrive in America came from Hereford, England to New England in the middle 1600's. An early fishing ancestor exchanged an island off the coast of Massachusetts for a boatload of pickled herring. Nicholas had a great-uncle, Francis Davis Millet, a journalist and a painter, who lost his life in the Titanic disaster. Another great-uncle, Josiah Byram Millet, was a publisher and an editor, who was on intimate terms with many of New England's noted literary figures. Nicholas' father, Charles Sumner Millet, was in the State Department in diplomatic service and married Frances Williamson. The Millet line contained Howlands, Byrams, Sumners, Parsons, and Babsons among others. Nicholas Byram and Saralaine (Evans) Millet had two children, Lydia and Joshua Evans.

a. Charles Baisden Evans Jr., an ATO, graduated from Woodward Academy and attended Newberry College and the University of Georgia. He assisted his father in the family business.

Mary Evans, the youngest of the Albert Evans children, graduated from Agnes Scott College, where she was a member of Mortar Board. She married James Marcellus Lichliter, the son of McIlyar Hamilton and Gertrude (Larimore) Lichliter of Columbus, Ohio. He was the fifth generation of his

father's family to enter the ministry. He graduated from Harvard, attended Union Theological Seminary, and graduated from Virginia Theological Seminary. Their children were Mary Christie and Bruce Evans. Mary Christie Lichliter graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University as did her husband, Bruce Taylor Alton. He obtained his doctorate from Ohio University with honor and was dean of students at Rocky Mountain College in Montana. Their son was Jamie Taylor Alton. Bruce Evans Lichliter, who attended the University of Michigan, served in electronics in the submarine service.

THE EVERETT FAMILY

James Abingdon Everett (1788-1848) of North Carolina moved to Georgia and married Mary Beaufort, the daughter of Peter Beaufort and Sarah (Ingram) Greene. *See Peter Greene Family*. Their six children were Sarah Eliza, James Abingdon Jr., Ann Elizabeth, Theodosia Henly, Henry Peter and John T. Fletcher.

Sarah Eliza Everett married Major James Parsons Flewellen, and their son was James Parsons Jr. Ann Elizabeth Everett married Benjamin W. Sanford, a Crawford County senator. *See Sanford-Hartley Family*.

James Abingdon Everett Jr. married Josephine, the daughter of Lewis and Maria (Kaigler) Rumph of Marshallville. Their children were Claudia Abingdon, Leila Josephine, Myrtice, May, Elma Russell, James Lewis, Pearl and Malcolm Edwin.

Claudia Abingdon Everett married John Peterson Ross. Their five children were: Claudia Everett, Josephine, Louis Benjamin, John P. Jr. and Caroline. Claudia (Everett) Ross married Thomas Lowe. Their daughter, Caroline Ross, married Frank C. Pate; and their daughter was Claudia Everett. John Peter Ross Jr. married Lillian Kolb; and they had a son, John Edwin. Caroline, the youngest child of John P. and Claudia A. (Everett) Ross, married Charlton Adams Jr. of Hawkinsville. Their sons were Charlton B. III and John Ross.

Leila Josephine Everett married Josiah Asbury Flournoy. *See Flournoy Family*. Mrs. Flournoy missed her one hundredth birthday by a few months. Myrtice was the wife of Lawrence Peter Gray. *See Gray Brothers*. May Everett married John Lawrence Brown; and her sister, Pearl, married Virginius Lynn Brown. *See Samuel Bradford Brown Family*.

James Lewis, the son of James A. Jr. and Josephine (Rumph) Everett, married Bessie, the daughter of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Joseph Holmes and his wife Florida Calvin of Tennille. Their daughters were Florida Josephine and Elizabeth Holmes, both Shorter College graduates.

Florre Jo Everett married Charles L. Davidson, the so John Keay and

975.8556
Compl. Don. Trentlen
Chapter DAR

of Dr. Barney Brooks and Edith den Bleyker. Dr. Brooks, a native Texan, headed the department of surgery at Vanderbilt University Medical School.

The Brooks ancestry, which moved west through North Carolina and Tennessee, traced to an English sea-farer who was shipwrecked off the coast of North Carolina. Dr. Brooks' grandfather, James Gaston Brooks, fought with the Confederacy in east Texas, Louisiana and at the seige of Vicksburg. The wife of James Gaston Brooks was a daughter of Dr. Jesse Marshall Standifer of Georgia, a classmate of Dr. Crawford W. Long. He was the Army surgeon who selected the site for Fort Worth. On his mother's side, Dr. Brooks was a descendant of the Hardwicks of Colonial Virginia and Georgia. His great-great-grandfather, Colonel Hugh Montgomery of Jefferson, made the original land survey of much of the state of Georgia. As the Georgia Commissioner of Indian Affairs, he sent his son-in-law, John Wesley Hardwick and family with the westward migration of the Cherokees to the Oklahoma Ter ·ry.

L..h den Bleyker Brooks, who spent the last fifteen of her nearly ninety years as a Fort Valley resident, was the granddaughter of Henry Gilbert, a pioneer newspaper publisher, and of the leader of a party of Dutch settlers, Paulus den Blyker. Henry Gilbert, of Colonial New England descent, came westward from New York state and along the way, acquired the properties of a defunct Mormon newspaper. He founded thereon the *Kalamazoo Gazette*, one of the nation's longest-published newspapers. The Gilbert family also were founders of the Gilbert Toy Company, originators of the Erecto-Sets. Paulus den Bleyker, a Dutch Army engineer, financed the move of a group of Hollanders to the New World. He made a fortune reclaiming land from the sea at the Island of Texel. The arrival of the group was neither auspicious nor welcome, as the newcomers came down with a strange malady, and several died. The survivors spent dreary weeks in a rough "pest house" which had been hastily built outside the town. Paulus moved to set things straight. Kalamazoo had once been the state capital of Michigan and when he sallied forth to purchase a home for himself, he wanted only the best—the former Governor's Mansion. He staggered the locals by producing a bag of gold and paying for the house then and there. Thereafter, he was always spoken of as "The Dutch Governor." Mr. and Mrs. Albert James Evans Jr. had two sons: James Albert, who graduated from Culver Military Academy with honors and attended Georgia Institute of Technology where he was a Chi Phi; and Barney Brooks, who attended Culver Military Academy and was in the honors group.

Charles Baisden Evans, a Chi Phi, graduated from Georgia Military Academy and attended the University of North Carolina and graduated from the University of Georgia. He married Sarah Eunice, the daughter of James Erne ..d Bertha (Dickson) Hooten of McDonough. James Ernest Hooten

Year 1860 1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor — Fair — Extract Copy ☐ — Search No. _____

Microfilm Copy ☒ — Enclosure No. _____

Printed Copy ☐ — Call No. _____

Notes:

Fayette Co. Ga. - Fayetteville - 4th June

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School In year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
6		42	Hooten, E.m.	22			Common School		500	Ga.					
			, Sarah C	22			Dom			"					
			, James J.	3						"					
			, Mary C.	1						"					

From Mrs. Burnease Alred, Rt. 2, Box 226A Talapoosa, Ga. 30176 (Not a Hooten Researcher)

Enoch M. Hooten, b. 1837 d. 1907

Almyra M. Hooten, b. 1856 d. 1936

Buried at Hollywood Cemetery in Talapoosa Ga. Graves are on left side of driveway as you go up in the cemetery, and grave is next to driveway. ~~She also said she called the~~ Secretary of the Association to see if she could get any info. on Enoch. Secretary said another person had minutes of those years (don't know which ~~she meant unless the year he died) but she, the Sec. said she would see what~~ she could find. Was supposed to contact Burnease later. I didn't ask for all that, but will mind if she finds something. not

Rec'd from Joann Parker Nov. '82

THE BRIEF FAMILY HISTORY OF

1. THE HOOTONS IN GEORGIA -- My Trip to See them.
2. THE O'DELLS OF GEORGIA AND TEXAS.
3. THE HOOTONS OF TEXAS-- Our immediate family.

Compiled and Written by

Rev. James W. Hervey, D. D.

2610 Fourth Ave.

Groves, Texas

This Complication will be found incomplete as to facts and names of people who rightly belong in the family history, but I have left blank lines where names should be and I ask you to please write in such names where they belong. I am as far as I can giving all names except the children and grand children, and I am supplying blank pages for you to use in writing in the names of such in your own families.

Memory does not always help us to garner all the things we used to know about them. Many of my dear cousins whom I used to know so well have been separated from me most of my life and I know so little about their families. So you will pardon any omissions which you detect and write them in as suggested so you may have all the facts together.

I have worked hard for over three years to gather what you see here and I have made trips into other States to the old places where the Hootons lived and have gone to their old farms and to their old churches and cemeteries and have gathered what you have here by contacting many others and by going into Court Houses and going through books and documents to find what I could about our Great Grand Father Solomon O'Dell and his family and the family of Grand Father James Hooton, Jr.

All this has cost me over $100 and long hours of work. It all free to you and I am so glad to do it. Write me when you receive this, please.

THE HOOTONS OF GEORGIA AND MY TRIP THERE TO SEE THEM.

I used to wonder who Grand Father James Hooton left in Georgia when he and his family came to Texas to live in the year 1856. I lived all those 75 years not knowing anything about his kin in that old State. But we are always too busy to find out these things until it is too late. We wait until our fathers and mothers are gone and most of our uncles and aunts and older cousins, we have no one left to ask. Well in 1958 Gay and I visited our daughter Christine Smith and family in Florida and I planned a trip up to McDonough, Henry County, Georgia where our Grand Father James Hooton and Grand Mother, Mary Ann O'Dell lived and also where Great Grand Father Rev. Solomon O'Dell and his wife, Great Grand Mother Sarah (Childress) O'Dell and their children lived.

I went by Bus from Gainesville, Fla. to McDonough, arriving there at mid-night Friday, and as my cousin and his wife, with whom I had corresponded for some time about all this matter, knew I was coming, they met me and for those two days treated me like a royal guest. He is the main cashier in First National Bank, but he took the day off and took me to all the Hootons in that town and the country around where our folks had lived over 100 years before. This man was Clarence L. Elliott, Box 175 McDonough, Ga. His Great Grand Father was Moses Hooton who was a brother of our Grand Father James Hooton. On Sunday they had planned an all day service at Mount Bethel Methodist Church about seven miles from town where our Great Grand Father and his family went to church, including ofcourse our Grand Mother, Mary Ann (O'Dell) Hooton. I saw Solomon O'Dell's name on the corner stone of that nice church. It was a new church and the third one there, but they had kept the corner stone. We had dinner on the ground and all the Hootons in the country were there and I spoke and took pictures. So much for that. Now here are some names that will interest you:

James Hooton, Sr. Father of our Grand Father born in 1790 in North Carolina. He married Susanna Kidd. They came from S. C. with two brothers, William and Thomas Hooton and settled in Henry Co. and were among the first settlers there. Our Great Grand Father Hooton and wife had nine children: William Born in 1814. Moses born in 1816, Littleton who was killed in the war. Enoch , a Baptist preacher, James born in 1825, our Grand Father, Jincey D., Parmelia, Melvina, and Elizabeth. All these were brothers and sisters of our our Grand Father. All these were living when he left Ga. for Texas in 1856.

Great Grandfather

HAVE NOT FOUND A THOMAS HOOTON, found "T." 2 WILLIAMS; HENRY + CHARLES IN 1790 N.C. MARTIN Co. HENRY HAS SON IN 1790 + 1800 THAT could be OUR JAMES, SR. V.J.

Our Great Grand Father James Hooton, Sr. settled on Island Shoals creek in Bersheba District, about where the Moses Hooton Farm is now, about seven miles East of McDonough. I was at the Moses Hooton farm place. He was a brother of my Grand Father James. (I am writing in the first person mainly, so you can know your own relationship to the people I am writing about.)

The 1850 Census records of Henry County show that there were several heads of Hooton families, but James Hooton, Sr., was the oldest. Others were William and Thomas his brothers. It is believed that these men, or their father came from Europe with the Hugenots who fled that country and came to America to find religious freedom.

Most of the Hootons in Georgia were Baptists and their church was called Old Sharon. I was on the very ground where that old church used to stand. I was in the old cemetery and saw graves over 100 years old. I was also in the new Sharon church, a nice church, and I went inside and prayed in memory of my Georgia kin, remembering that my own Grand Father was a member of Old Sharon Baptist church over 100 years ago. He used to go with Mary Ann O'Dell to their methodist church a few miles away, MT. Bethel.

Moses Hooton was one of the outstanding Baptists in that early day. He was an Elder or Deacon and used to speak in public and hold meetings, even funerals for many people. Enoch was a Baptist preacher and Grand Father loved him so much. Speaking of Eno they told me over there that one time Enoch came to McDonpugh to preach, he did not live there at the time, and when they heard him some one said , "God called Moses Hooton to preach, but Enoch answered", meaning that Moses could beat his brother preaching. But Enoch was pastor in many places, in adjoining counties, and finally he ~~went across the State line into Alabama to Talledega~~ TALLAPOOSA, MONROE, GA where he preached and lived there when he died and was buried there. Enoch married Sarah Shaw and they had six sons and three daughters, as follows: Lemuel also a Baptist preacher, Dr. Joe Hooton, Dr. John Hooton, Enoch , DeWitt Hooton, Annie, Minnie, and sue. There is a fine man named J. Enoch Hooton , a Grand son of Rev. Enoch Hooton, living in Nashville, Tenn.

Here are a few names of our kin in Georgia: Clarence L. Elliott P. O. Box 175, McDonough, Ga. Robt. S. Wynn, Rt. 1, McDonough, Ga. Tom Rivers, Rt1, McDonough, Ga. Mrs. J. E. Hooton, McDonough, Ga. These are Great Grand Sons of our Grand Father's brothers. I met Hootons who belonged to William, Moses, Enoch, families and lots of more distant relatives.

Enoch m 2) Almira M. McDonald. b. Dec. 1856 GA.
They had 3 ch. in 1900 Census; Campbell Co., GA.:
Lottie - b. Aug. 1893 GA.
Moses H. - b. Nov. 1894 GA.
Curtis b. - Aug. 1896 GA.

Here are some more names of our kin back in Georgia. People are the most important of all else in the world, next to God. Miss Ammie Hooton, School Teacher and her mother, McDonough, Ga. Miss Mattie Lee Morgan and Mrs. Ralph Morgan, McDonough, Ga. Mrs. Carl Sowell, McDonough, Mr. Joe Hooton and Enoch Hooton and A. B. Hooton, Covington, Ga. (They came 30 miles to see me at the all day service on Sunday at Mt. Bethel Church. Here are others whom I met at the Henry County Court House: Miss Bess Fouche, C. W. Ferguson, Mr. Childress (one of our kin), C. H. Bowen, J. S. Hunt, H. E. Cook, B. S. Crumbley, Judge T. J. Brown, J. W. Stokes, Mrs. R. A. Rainer, Mrs Lillian Thrasher, Mrs. Edw Turner, Mrs. Cosby Rape, Mrs. McMichael, (daughter of Mrs. J. E. Hooton. All these above named people live in McDonough, Ga.

The country here in Henry Co. is beautiful. Acres of rich land , good homes, fine large trees, Oak and pine, and pecan. I saw a very large Oak at the home of Moses Hooton which was set out by him over 100 years ago. I saw the largest pecan tree I ever saw and from that one tree in one year they sold over 500 pounds of fine pecans. I crossed Island Shoals creek on my way to the home of uncle Moses Hooton, and this creek runs into Okemulgee river. This river has a dam on it which makes fine lakes, not so far from the Hooton settlement.

I was entertained in the home of Clarence and Ida Elliott. He is a fine singer and leads the singing at the First Baptist Church in McDonough. His Great Grand Father, Moses Hooton, was a brother of our Grand Father James Hooton Jr. The reason I have written Jr. after the name of Grand Father, is because his father was also James Hooton, Sr. It is good to know the country and the people which make the good back ground for the Hooton Family in Texas.

As I have said every one treated me not only like a friend, like a father and were sorry my stay was so brief. Since leaving there Clarence Elliott has had his nice home remodeled and in the room I occupied for only two days and nights, he had a private bath installed and wrote me that he had fixed up "my room" and it was waiting for me when I would come back. How I love the dear people over there.

I have been writing about the Hootons of Georgia, but don't forget that our Grand parents were among them also, born there grew to grown young people there and married there and farmed and established their first home there and that all their children were born there except my own mother , Mary Jane (Hooton) Hergey. Also the 'ODells had their beginning in that country. Rev. Solomon O'Dell was ordained a Methodist Preacher in that community and married Sarah Childress there and I think about all their children were born there, before they left for Texas in 1855.

NEXT WE SHALL STUDY THE O'DELL FAMILY THEN JAMES HOOTONS.

BACK TO THE HOOTONS OF GEORGIA FOR SOME

LETTERS AND OTHER MATTERS.

I had written to several County Clerks in Counties surrounding Henry Co. asking for information about the Hootons and in two cases those Co. Clerks referred my letters to either Hootons or some one related to the family. I wrote to Pike Co. asking about Rev. Enoch Hooton and he referred or sent my letter to Mr. Joseph Enoch Hooton of Nashville, Tenn. and this cousin wrote me, so here is his first letter, the second one follows this.

Nashville, Tenn.
March 30, 1960.

Rev. James W. Hervey,
2610 Fourth Ave.,
Groves, Texas.

My dear Rev. Hervey:

Your letter of March the 23rd, to the Court of Ordinary, Pike Co. Ga. has been referred to me for any information which I might be able to furnish concerning the Hooton family.

First you will notice that my family spell the name HOOTEN and not HOOTON. (I put this word in about that change of spelling. I asked the Georgia Hootons why the change and I was told that it came with teen-agers in High School from the Hooton families who said "why not spell our names HOOTEN ? and so they kept it up and finally after many years all the HOOTONS began to spell their names HOOTEN.)

My Grand Father, Enoch Hooten did move from Henry Co. to Pike Co. Ga. He was a Baptist minister, and it is my belief that he originally came from Virginia, tho I am not sure about that. He passed away when I was very young and was buried in Talledaga, Ala. He reared quite a large family, six sons and three girls. Here they are: My father, Lemuel Hooten, who also was a Baptist minister and lived in Pike Co. and Butts Co. most of his life; Dr. Joe Hooten who lived and died in Ellersville, Ga.; Dr. John Hooten who lived and died in Woodbury, Ga. ; Enoch Hooten who lived and died at Hollansville, Ga.; DeWitte Hooten and Jim Hooten who lived an died in Atlanta, Ga.; Annie Hooten who was married to a Jordan and lived in Molena, Ga.; Minnie Hooten who married a Dickson and lived in LaGrange, Ga. ; and Sue Hooten who married and lived in Hampton, Ga. As far as I know all my uncles and aunts on my father's side have passed away.

ANN THOMAS JORDAN

NANNIE (NANCY LEE)

This letter continued on the next page and then his second letter to me follows.

As to my side of the Hooton Family I regret that I am unable to furnish you with more information, tho I might add that in my immediate family there were three boys and three girls of which I am the oldest. One brother died during World War I at Camp Merritt, N. J.; Grover L. Hooton lived and died at Woodbury, Ga. ; Lilla Belle Hooton died at the age of 22 months and Lucille Hooton married Grady Owen and they live in Savannah, Ga.; Lutie Kate Hooton is married to J. C. Adams and live at Zebulon, Ga.

Wishing you much luck in your endeavors and many more years of fruitful life,

Very truly yours,

J. E. Hooten,
1405 Sharpe Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.

I answered this letter and received another in reply which follows here:

Nashville, Tenn. May first, 1960.

My dear Dr. Hervey:

In answering your letter of April 22, first I will endeavor to answer your questions: Rev. Enoch Hooton's middle initial was "M", but I am not sure what the "M" stood for. 2. I am unable to answer as to any change , if there was one in the spelling of Hooton. I have only known the name spelled HOOTEN, however I do know of quite a number who spell the name HOOTON. 3. My grand father, Enoch Hooten was well educated. But I know about the education of his brothers and sisters. I am now 69 yrs of age and retired. I was a Drug Representative for 34 years. During that time I covered the Eastern half of the U. S. All my my life I have represented a Philadelphia Drug Firm. My grand father, Enoch Hooten lived several years in ~~Talladega, Ala.~~ and was serving churches at the time of his death and is buried there. TRIMPOOSA. GA.!!

When you have your Biography ready would you kindly let me have a copy as I would like very much to know more about the HOOTENS and the HOOTONS.

Very Truly Yours,

Joseph Enoch Hooten.

Another name of a cousin in McDonough, Ga. is Mrs. A. W. Carmichael, 141 Park Circle. She is a daughter of the Mrs. J. E. Hooten whose name I gave you above somewhere.

Here is an item which I wish to give you: I went by Bus from Gainesville, Fla. via Macon, Ga. and changed there and went on a different But to McDonough and arrived there at 12:30 at night. I had heard my mother say that her folks came to Texas from Henry County, Ga. Well about mid-night I happened to look out on my side of the Bus and saw the sign--"HENRY COUNTY". What a thrill came to ~~me~~ when I saw that sign.

THE O'DELL FAMILY HISTORY

Look this name up in history. An O'Dell was one time Govenor of New York. The Grand Sire of the O'Dell family in Texas was the Rev. Solomon O'Dell, born in 1805, I think in Georgia. He married Sarah Childress. She was born in 1808. They had eight children, most if not all of whom were born in Henry County, Ga. There were four boys and four girls. Dave, John, Matthew, Thad, Elizabeth, Fannie, Mary Ann, Mattie Lee. (More about these later)

Solomon O'Dell lived for a long time in Henry County, Ga. near the MT. Bethel Methodist Church which he and his family attended. I was at this church for an all day service and saw Solomon's name on the corner stone. They came to Texas to settle in South Cass Co. near where Harris Chapel Methodist Church is now and Rev. Solomon O'Dell preached the first sermon in the new church in 1859. They had come to Texas in 1855. Captain Harris gave six acres of ground for the building of the church and it took them longer to get the material together then to build and it was in 1859 before the church was completed, before that the people had met and worshipped in homes and in summer time under brush arbors. This Ch. has never ceased to minister to the community in over 100 years, and is now in its nice new church, the third one. It was my privalege to preach the Home Coming sermon there on May 7, 1961. It was then 102 years since my Great Grand Father, Solomon O'Dell had preached the first sermon there. And it was 75 years since my Grand Father James Hooton was buried from that church. I read his obituary in that service.

Great Grand Father and Great Grand Mother O'Dell are buried in the cemetery there as are also my Grand Father Hooton and wife and many other of our dear kin to awit the call of the resurrection morn. Solomon O'Dell's father was James O'Dell. He never came to Texas. Solomon O'Dell died April 11, 1862 and his wife, Great Grand Mother Sarah (Childress) O'Dell died Aug. 28, 1869. All their children married and reared families except Matthew who was killed in the Civil war.

Dave O'Dell married Bithe and they had four girls and one son. All are gone. John married Anna Willis, they had two boys, John and Roy. All gone. Thad married Aletha Griffis and they had 8 children: Ada, Sallie, Ruth, Dave, Claude, Matt., Annie, and Dolly. (More about these later on)

Elizabet O'Dell married Lynn Farguson. The had 3 girls and two boys: John and Will, Georgia married Marshall Mitchell. They lived in Greenville, all are gone. Fannie married Jim Goolsby. They had three boys and four girls, all are gone. One son was Meynard. They lived for a time at the old place where uncle Thad lived for many years. There they had a cotton gin which was run by horses going around and around running a big wheel which operated the machinery. Mary Ann married James Hooton Jr. in McDonough, Ga. Feb. 4th., 1845. (These were our Grand Parents) Mattie Lee married Charley Moore. They had 2 girls and 2 boys. Girls names Annie and Janie. They lived in Atlanta, Texas. All gone.

One of Elizabeth Farguson's daughters married a Childress wh was a brother of Great Grand Mother Sarah Childress O'Dell and one of their sons was the grand father of Ethel Childress who married my cousin, Marvin Hervey of Daingerfield. Marvin died in 1961, but Ethel (Childress) Hervey his widow lives there and she is related to us the Hortons and O'Dells on Great Grand Mother O'Dell's side of the house.

Mary Ann O'Dell married James Hooton, Jr. in McDonough, Ga. Feb. 4th., 1845. He was 20 years old and she was 16 years old. He was four years older than she. They had six children: Solomon, Manson (named after a fine gentleman of McDonough , Ga. by the name of MR. Manson. It is said that he was a great man and a leader) , William or Billie, John , Sarah or Sallie, Mary Jane. All these and most of their children are gone. More about them later.

Thad G. O'Dell was born in Georgia _____ and he came with his parents, Rev. Soloman O'Dell and wife to Texas in 1855. I do not know how old he was than, but perhaps about 11 or 12 or may be older. He married Aletha Griffis and to this union were born the following children: Ada, Sallie, Dave, Matt, Claude, Annie, Dollie. The only one now living out of this family is Ruth. I failed to write her name in above. Sallie and Claude both passed away in 1960 or 1961. There are a great many grand children and great grand children. I shall write a list of some of them later, but if I have left out any names will you please write them out in the margins of this booklet or on blank pages bound with this booklet. This O'Dell family have always been faithful to each other and to their church, old Harris Chapel.

LIST OF CHILDREN OF THAD O'DELL.

Name.	Married.	Children	Born	Died.
Ada	Dan Hall	Four		
		Addie Lee	Nov. 16, 1890	
		Thad L.	March 31, 1892	
		Mattie May	Jan. 25, 1893	
		Orella	Feb. 22, 1900	
Sally	J. B. Amox	Tosie	Dec. 4, 1888	
		Looney G.	Dec. 30, 1890	
		Minnie	Sept 10, 1892	
		Lula	Dec. 17, 1894	
		John C.	Dec. 29, 1896	
		Tom R.	June 8, 1899	
		Lanie	April 25, 1901	
		Oscar D.	Dec. 29, 1904	
		Dot	June 17, 1907	
		William	May 18, 1911	

Please Write in the names of Grand children and dates.

NAME	Married	Children	Born	Died
David Solomon	Jovie Barnes	8		
		John Bunion	Jan 23, 1895	
		Leta Collins	Mch 9, 1877	
		Bessie Muckelroy,	Dec. 18, 1898	
		Sam O'Dell	Nov. 4, 1900	
		Grace Rowe	Jan. 16, 1904	
		Josie McCain	Sept. 4, 1906	
		Frank O'Dell	Nov.2, 1908	
		Ernest O'Dell	June 19, 1911	
Dave lost first wife and married ONIE HOOTON		1. daughter Vassie Rhea (Finley)	Feb. 24, 1918	
Matthew O'Dell	Leila Black	4 children		
		William	Sept 3, 1897	
	m	Mamie McDaniel	June 6, 1902	
		Lora McDaniel	May 6, 1908	
		Albert Lee	Aug. 1, 1911	
Claude O'Dell	Maude Hardin	6 children		
		Beulah	1902	
		Lolah	1904	
		Manning	1906	
		Glenn	1908	
		Georgia	1915	
		Thomas	1912.	

			Born	Died
RUTH O'DELL	Oscar Black	Children		

(You please write in here under your names the children and any other information that belongs here. I do not have it)

			Born	Died
Annie O'Dell	Sam Newby	7 children		
		Eva Lee	Feb. 16, 1902	
		Bunyan	Apr. 6, 1903	
		Maurice	Dec. 31, 1904	
		Nolan	Mch 18, 1908	
		Cullin	Jan 21, 1912	
		Reubene	Oct 21, 1913	
		Agnes Rhea	Feb 23, 1918.	
Dollie	Charley Black	4 Children		
		Janie	Jan 27, 1904	
		Daisy	May 6, 1907	
		Carol Sue	June 12, 1911	
		Vera Mae		
		Louise	Nov, 7, 1921	

MORE ABOUT THE O'DELLS IN GEORGIA.

As I have said I was in McDonough, Ga. May 15 and 16, 1960 t find out all I could about the Hootons and O'Dells . I saw lots of Hootons, but no O'Dells or Childress, except one man by the name of Childress and he knew nothing of Solomon O'Dell and his family. But I wrote to the Court of Ordinary (County Clerk) in Griffin, Spalding Co., adjacent to Henry Co. and asked him to let me know if he had on his records any O'Dells or Childress or Hootons. He replied with a list of names and addresses which I give you here. It seems plausible that our O'Dells came up to Henry County from that Co. or some other adjoining Co. And perhaps were the only ones who came to Henry Co.

HERE are the names:

These names and addresses were from the Tel. Book in March 1960. The city of Griffin has over 10,000 population.

B. V. O'Dell, Williamson Rd., Griffin, Ga.
Mrs. Betty O'Dell,1306 Ellis Rd. " "
Carl O'Dell, 329 North 13th St., " "
Mrs. E. E. O'Dell, 1109 Merriwether "
Mrs. Lucille O'Dell, 119 South 10th St. "
Shealy L. O'DEll, Toute 1, " "
O'Dell's Cafe, 333 N. 13th St., " "

A. B. Childress, Jr., Sunny Side, Ga.
E. H. Childress, Cherikee Rd. Griffin, Ga.

Mrs. I. S Hooten, Hamilton Dr. Griffin, Ga.
Hooten and Rogers Auto Body and Trim Shop
E. Bank Alley, Griffin, Ga.

If you wish to know more about the O'Dells and Childress I suggest you write some of these people and send a return envelope.

A FEW MORE ITEMS of INTEREST.

Henry County was organized in 1823
McDonough the Co. seat was organized in 1823.
Rev. James Hooten, Christian Minister,Gainesville, Ga.
Earl Hooten, Jamie E. Hooten, Geo. Milner Hooten, Horace R. Hooten, John H. Hooten, Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Jack Pritchett, Bremen, Ga. (Do not have ad. of some) Mrs. Ruth Hooten Miller, daughter of Wayland Wesley Hooton and wife and he was son of Wm. A. Hooten Linda Smith, daughter of Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. L McDonough, Ga. Miss Ammie Hooten Teacher, 217 Keys Ferry St., McDonough, Ga. She is a fine lady and is a member of the Mt. Bethel Methodist Church and plays the piana there.

I have given you a lot of names, but some one has said that names of people constitute the greatest news.

AN ITEM OR TWO OF INTEREST.

Not all the Hootons were Baptists, many were, but in the early years there were more Hootons in the MT. BETHEL Methodist Ch. than and other name. In the old ROCK cemetery which land was given to the Presbyterian Ch. for a Church and Cemetery in 1838 by our Great Grand Father James Hooton, Sr. are the graves of Moses Hooton and wife and of Great Grand Father Hooton, our Grand Father's Father. I was there and stood with bowed head. I have copy of the deed that G. G. Father made to Presbyterians in 1838 Near this ROCK cemetery and Mt. Bethel Ch. is a village named OLA. I wonder if Uncle Billies daughter was named after this trading center for the Hootons.?

I have the following documents: Copy of Deed from Great Grand Pa James Hooton Sr. to 3 acres of land to the Presbyterian Church for a Church and cemetery. It was on this plot and in the north cemetery where he and his are buried. The Presbyterian is gone.

I have the exact copy of the marriage certificate of Grand Father James Hooton and MaryAnn O'Dell. Married at McDonough, Ga. Feb. 4, 1845. It is framed and hanging over my bed.

I have copy of Deed from a Mr. Hunt to the Trustees of Mt. Bethel Methodist Church dated Jan. 5, 1849. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the Deed is Soloman O'Dell. So he lived there at that time, near that Church. They have a nice brick and stone church, the third one since 1849, with name of Soloman O'Dell's name on the corner stone.

I have official item stating that James Hooton, Sr. sold to Soloman O'Dell 30 square acres of land on Shoals creek for $90. 45. This was near the Mt. Bethel Church and it seems that he lived near there also. It was a big neighborhood with many farms adjoining and good land where they lived well and went to church and loved every body.

Great Grand Father James Hooton, Sr. did not make a will, but he deeded land to his daughter Jincey D. and her husband Frances Hayes in Newton County and adjoining Co. He also deeded land to two of his brothers, Moses and Littleton. So he must have been well fixed.

I have a record showing that Soloman O'Dell owned an interest in a Manufacturing and Milling Firm at Peachtree Shoals. The record shows that he sold this July 12, 1850. He was getting ready to go to Texas as he did in 1855.

I have been told that my Grand Father James Hooton was a quiet , rather sad man. I think I know why. Mary Ann, his wife, said to him, "Jim, I want to see Papa and Mama and the children,(they had gone to Texas the year before) lets go to see them, but back in those days you could not go visiting for awhile, when you went you had to go to stay and settle. So Grand Pa said, "well we will move over there where they are. Dear Grand Ma was happy so that year of 1856 they said good bye to Georgia, their native State and to all Grand Pa's relatives, never to return and never to see them again in this world. We have no record of any of them ever coming to see them, or that he ever went back. I know this made him very sad, and also he had to go into the civil war for four years in about 5 years after coming to Texas--coming back home only one time during the four years. Ofcourse he had something to make him seem sad. But he loved his wife and children and did everything to make them happy.I do not know just the route thay took to get to Texas, but I know they landed in Jefferson, Texas on a river boat, stern wheeler with the family and wagon and team and worldly goods, which did not amount to much. They perhaps came directly West from McDonough across Ala. and Miss. to Miss. River, crossing on ferry and on to Red River and up that to the Bayou that brought them to Jefferson.

More later about the Hootons of Texas.

JAMES HOOTON FAMILY HISTORY

James Hooton, Jr was born in Henry Co., Ga. Nov. 10, 1845. father James Hooton, Sr. was born in N. C. in 1790. George Washington was President of the U. S. He married Mary Ann O'Dell Feb. 4th., 1845. She was born in 1829 in Henry Co., Ga. near Mt. Bethel Methodist Church. Her father was Rev. Soloman O'Dell and mother Sarah Childress Hooton.

To this union were born the following children: Soloman, Manson, Billie, Sarah, John, and Mary Jane. All these were born in Georgia unless it was uncle John. He was born in 1855 and that was the year the family came to Texas, but if he was born in Ga. he came here as an infant. Ofcourse my mother, Mary Jane was born at the Hooton home south of Harris chapel Dec. 22, 1864. Aunt Sally was three years old when they came from Ga.

More about all these children a little later.

Before leaving Ga. Grand Pa was a Baptist and Grand Ma a Methodist, but she said, "Jim, lets make an agreement that if we settle close to a Methodist Church you join with me and if its a Baptist Church I will join with you and we shall be in the same church". He said yes, and when they stopped to build their home it was in two miles of Harris Chapel Methodist Church and so he joined the church with her. Don't you see how a woman will find how to have her way? But Grand Pa was a good singer and he was appointed to lead the congregational singing and did so as long as he lived. (see his obituary at end of this booklet)

James Hooton built a nice home and had it painted. There were not many homes as good in that day. He was a very successful farmer and had every thing around him that he needed to live live well and take good care of his family. He loved good horses and during the last years of his life he had a fine saddle horse a bay named Ben, and he had a fine saddle and bridle and saddle bags and martin gales and old ben was a high stepper. Grand Pa had to spend four years in the civil war. He got home one time for a brief visit and to get a new suit of clothes. The southern soldiers were not all furnished uniforms so Grand Ma and aunt Sa Sally wove the choth and made the suit for him. When he came back from the war his children and others asked him if he killed any one and he said sadly, "I do not know, I hope not because I did not hate the soldiers on the other side, I did not try and I did not want to kill any one, but I had to stand in line and fire when they said to do so."

Mary Ann (O'Dell) Hooton was a beautiful woman and as good as she was beautiful. They brought their children up in a good home, sent them to school and carried them to church every Sunday. Grand Ma died at the age of 45 years. Her youngest, my mother was ten years old at the time. Grand Pa never married again, but Uncle John and aunt Mary moved into the Home with Grand Pa and my mother and there is where he lived and died. He died in 1886 in his 61 year. Their bodies rest in the Harris Chapel cemetery. Where also rest the bodies of Great Grand Pa Soloman O'Dell and Grand Mother O'Dell as well as so many of their children.

MANSON HOOTON, named for a fine man in McDonough, Ga. Mr. Manson. He was born in Henry Co., Ga. He came to Texas with his father and mother in 1856. I do not know so much about Uncle Manse and Aunt Tubby, but what I do know is good. He married Tubby Bruce and they had three children: Claude, Pinckey, and Clara. . All these children grew to maturity and were fine people. Clara, the youngest never married, and only last year in 1961 she died at the age of 78. She was the last of the family and her body rests beside her parents in the Hughes Springs cemetery.

Claude was a tall fine looking blond man. He became prominent in the Cotton Seed Oil Mill Business. He was able to put them down and get them to running for the Company, even went to South America to put them into operation. He married _____ and they had several fine children, one of two live in Houston, I believe and I do not have information as to them, or of Pinchey's family, if any one knows please write names and items in here: _____

_____

_____

Pinckey married Berta Glass of Hughes Springs and they had a nice home there, but after several years they moved to Greenville to be at the head place for his Rail Road work. He was a lover of trains and spent most of his adult life in the R. R. business. He finally was tragically killed by his own train at Hughes Springs. He was Conductor of Freight train, and switching cars in the yard there he was run over by a box car. Dave Hooton ran from the store where he was clerking and Pinckey said to him, "Dave its got me this time" They reared a fine family and I believe that Berta and her children are living in Greenville yet. Sorry I do not know their names, but if you do write them in here:

_____

_____

These sons of uncle Manse got their love of machinery from him. He owned and operated a large plant on the R. R. near Avinger where he manufactured Lumber, Shingles, and ran a grist mill. As a boy I used to ride old Prince to his mill and get meal for the week to make good old corn bread.

The Manse Hooton family lived in Hughes Springs when he and his good wife died. They were fine Christians and were regular attendants at the Methodist Church. While living at his mill they attended the Methodist church in Avinger, but after selling his mill he moved to Hughes Springs not far from Uncle Billie Hooton's.

Uncle Manse was a good looking man. Had such a pleasant face and a bearing that attracted people and made him many friends. Aunt Tubby was witty and such fine company where ever she was. Clara was a good deal like her. Clara was a clerk for years in the stores of Hughes Springs, Keasler's and later in Morrison's store.

NAME	MARRIED	TIME	CHILDREN	DIED
Geneva	Wm. T. Partridge	12/25/89[illegible]	three	Partridge Jan 13.1909
Richard R.	Annie Rogers	1/20/05		she d. 1907.
"	Hattie Summerlin	1911	one	she d. Living
James G.	Louise Phillips	10/ 27/99	one	Chrystelle Exline
Joseph R.	Clyde Arnold	Apr 20,1902	three	
Zack L.	Ury Brooks	May 1904	one	Lockett B. 9. 1903

Callie Mae b. 3/16/91 M. Walter B. Abernathy 6/ 19/ 11
Son: David H Abernathy

Katie Lee b. 10/12/93 M. James H. Clark 10/12/92
son: J. M. Clark ,Jr. 9/4/31

Mary B. b. Aug. 5, 1899, M. John D. Shell 11/ 16/ 27
son: John w. Shell, Sept 4,1931

Sherrill Aubrey b. 7/ 27/ 21 M. Maefayr Mitchell b. 5/ 21/27
Son: Richard L. 12/ 21/55
Daughter : Sherri Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1958.

Chrystelle b. 6/5/05 M. H. P. Exline,Jr.

Lockett Dell b. 2/8/03 M. Geo. Chambers, 6/20/23
Son: Geo. H. b. Nov. 27, 1931.

Kathleen b. Mch 20,1905 M. Noel Parker, Aug. 10, 1930.

Joe Woodrow b. 12/4/15. M. Nell Girton (Deceased) Mch. 1938
Son: Joe Reed B. 1/17/40
M. 2 Martha Trimmier 8/1/ 50
Son: Richard Gene B.-~~9/15/13~~ Dec. 2, 1951.

Lockett Brooks b. Sept 15, 1913.

UNCLE SOL, as we called him, was a fine man and his wife, whom we children called Aunt Puss , was one of the best. Every one around her had a good time. She was so full of fun and so happy all the time. She enjoyed living. I used to ride my Choctaw Indian pony from our home below Harris Chapel to their farm near Pittsburg to see them

At this writing I believe that Jim is the only survivor in the immediate family at the age of 85 or 86. God bless him.

Uncle Sol used t say he could not wear over coats because they hurt his bones. He was tall and thin, but always up and going.

My mother, Mary Jane, told me about her mother dying at the age of 45 Years. A few days before she died with Pneumonia, something was disturbing the chickens and she went out and climbed the fence instead of going to the gate farther away and jumped down from the fence on to soft ground and left her foot prints. After she died mother went out and found those tracks and it nearly broke her heart, so she got some boards and covered the foot prints so she could keep them as long as she could, and as often as she could would go out and see them. Grand Mother Hooton died in their home where mother was born and where Grand Pa died, the only home they had in Texas. Mother was 22 years old and I was about four when Grand Pa died, but I remember about his going, how disturbed every one was. Uncle John ran into another room and nearly cried himself sick. He loved him so. All the family were there. In his last moments he repeated lines from the Hymn : "My latest sun is sinking fast, my race is nearly run, and the Chorus: "Oh come angel band, come and around me stand, Oh bear me away on your snowy wing to my immortal home." And he said, "If I had the strength I would sing it out so all could hear" Then he said, "Hallelujah" and bade his children farewell.

Grand Father was a splendid looking man, tall, straight, black hair dark eyes and ruddy face. He usually wore a beard without mustache, like Abraham Lincoln did, as so many men did in that age and time. Uncle Sol looked a great deal like Grand Pa when he wore a beard as he did often, also uncle John looked like him when he wore a beard. Aunt Sally resembled her mother even more than my mother did. Grand Pa wore a big broad brim hat, black, and was usually well dressed. I wish I knew more about them. I tin type pictures of them and an enlargement of these pictures on the wall.

Grand Pa wore a big silver watch and chain. The watch wound with a key and the chain had a hook on it which fastened in a button hole of his vest. I think he gave it to uncle John.

Grand Mother wore good clothes and was lovely when she dressed for church or went out to visit her neighbors.

NOW IT IS TIME TO TELL YOU ABOUT THE CHILDREN.

First Soloman, named for his Grand Father. He was born in Ga. May 20, 1846 and died Jan. 7, 1919. He married Sarah B. Reed, and she was born March 7, 1846 and died Nov. 9, 1918. They went from their first settlement below Harris Chapel to a nice farm near Pittsburg in Camp Co. A little son was born to them before they moved away and died in infancy. His name was Enoch M. Nov. 6, 1883. Named for uncle Sol uncle in Ga. The other children are:

Geneva Hooton, Nov 15, 1869, died Apr. 8, 1957.
Richard R. Hooton, Dec. 22, 1871-D d. Jan. 15, 1951.
James G. Hooton, June 21, 1874. (Only one of family living)
Joseph R. Hooton, March 17, 1877. d. Nov. 28, 1939.
Zack L. Hooton, June 7, 1879. d. March 10, 1915.

Uncle Sol sold his farm and moved to Pittsburg severy years be- the end came and their bodies rest in the cemetery in Pittsburg.

Clara Hooton suffered for many years with arthritis like my mother did for years. She told me that she often thought how her suffering was so much like aunt mollie's. I may be mistaken as to Uncle Manse being named for that fine man in Ga., but I know there was such a man there and uncle Manse was born there. My own father used to call him MANSON. But Minnie Edwards thinks that he was named for a Manse Childress a relative on his Grand Mother's side of the house. However that Mr. Childress may have been named for the fine man, Mr. Manson, in Ga. and so on.

WILLIAM HOOTON. Uncle Billie.

How that name rings in my ears. He was born in Ga. and came to Texas with the family in 1856. He married Emma Hervey and they had ten children, three girls and seven boys. They are: Anna Belle, Mary, Ola, Willie, Scyprett, Dave, Jim, Soloman, Alley T. and Carradine R. To write of these children is like writing of my own brothers and sisters, for we are double first cousins, having the same blood in our veins, making us closer kin than haff brothers and sisters. I could use several pages to write about them, but I have to confine myself to a few essentials. Uncle Billie was one of the most religious of any of the children. He was an outstanding church official and church worker, as was his wife also. Aunt Emma died at a revival meeting service and was at the time leading in public prayer, the last word she spoke being, "Lord save my children", and she was gone before they could get her home. Carradine, who now is a very prominent and leading Official in the great Methodist Church, was four years old. It was my sad duty to preach the funerals of Anna Belle and of Ola in the Methodist church at Hughes Springs. Ola may have been named for the town of Ola, Ga. in the Hooton community. Dr. Carradine preached the funeral of my Mother, his favorite aunt. He then was Pastor of First Methodist Church in Oklahoma City.

I am sorry I do not have the dates of births and the marriages and children and deaths of those who have gone before, for there are now only two left of that fine family: Dr. Carradine and Alley T. But here are spaces left for you to write in the names and dates:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Anna Belle married a Mr. Skinner and after aunt Emma died she took Carradine with her and educated him in High School and State University at Austin and at Georgetown, our oldest Methodist U. Southwestern U. He graduated there and at U. Law School at Austin. He practiced Law for several years and then was called to preach, and has had an outstanding success in the ministry. Mary married Alvin Glass of H. S. Willie married Anna Keasler of H. S. Ola married Sam Abernathy, they had one son. Dave married Louella Shoemate and they had three children, a daughter who lives in Houston, two sons, Burgess Vice President First National Bank in H. S. and John David in P. O. in Karnack. Lines for dates which I do not have will be on next page.

BILLY HOOTON FAMILY CHILDREN

Note: Please fill in names and dates below. I do not have them.

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIED	Number Chidren	DEATHS
William Hooton Emma Hooton		Emma Hervey Billy Hooton	10 children.	
Anna Belle		Mr. Skinner		
Mary		Alvin Glass		
Ola		Sam Abernathy	1 child	
William A.		(Anna Keasler - died MAY 1974	1 Gamelle dau-died 2 MORRIS SON " 3 W. BROOKS " 4 WILBUR — " 5 BYRON — " 6 EVAN — "	
Oney Scyprett				
David		Louella Shoemate	3 children	SON - BURGESS H. J. MAY 1968
Soloman				
James (Jim)				
Alley T.				
Carradine Ray				

Write in names and dates missing. I shall have more to say about this fine family in my History of the Hervey family.

JOHN HOOTON and MARY GRIFFIS.

Uncle John was the youngest son. He was born in 1855. I think in Georgia just before the family came to Texas in 1856. This means that all the children of James and Mary Ann Hooton were born in Ga. except my mother, who was born at the James Hooton home Dec. 22, '64 He first married Fanny Connor and that had one son who died in infancy. Later he married Mary Groffis and to this union were born the following children: Please write in names and dates where they are missing. (Sorry I do not have all the data)

NAME	Birth	Married	Number of Children	Deaths
Ailey	[illegible]	McCain		
Onie		1st Joe Ball 2nd Dave O'Dell	1 child	

Marvin

Ross

Malley

Fill in names and dates please. I do not have them. Use extra sheet of paper and attach it here if needed.

Uncle John and Aunt Mary brought up their children in the church at Harris Chapel and these children married and settled close to the old place and brought up their children in the church, where some are still members . Uncle John, like his father, loved good horses and mules and was a good farmer and a fine neighbor. He took care of his father and my mother after Grand Ma Hooton died at the age of 45 in the year1874, mother was ten years old. Grand never married again and uncle John and aunt Mary moved into the home and Grand Pa and Mary Jane lived with them. Ailey McCain was the first of this family to die and I being in Hughes Springs on a visit went to Harris Chapel and spoke at her funeral.

This was a fine family. Uncle John enjoyed the right kind of jokes and liked to tease his friends. A good joke was told on him once: There was a saw mill near his farm and he and his wife operated an eating house for the mill hands, so one day some one wrote this:

Bell's Mill
Collins' Town
O'Dell's Street
Hooton's Hotel
And Nothing to eat.

But aunt Mary was a fine cook and always had plenty of fine food to eat. It was a friendly joke. One fine big horse uncle John had was old Sam, a grey horse almost white. He was a fine saddle horse. Uncle John rode over to our house one day late in the evening and took Mary Anna and me in old Sam back home with him. Mama was going to give birth that night to ONEY S. my brother, that was May 11, 1889. This old Sam was the horse that Ernest first learned to plow. Uncle John and Aunt Sally seemed to be closer together than any of the other children and Billy and Mary Jane were closer together than others also.

A good story about Billy and John follows: Grand Pa had a fine double barrel shot gun, the very one he carried four years through the civil war and I had my picture made holding it in 1960 at Minnie Edwrds Cope's in Shreveport. Well, uncle Billy liked to hunt better than any of the boys and koons had been in the corn fields, so one Sunday morning Billy told John to make fires in fireplaces and in the kitchen and he would slip Grand Pa's gun out and go get the Koons. I was Billy's time to make fires, but John said all right, So down in the woods by the corn field Billy went and the gun fired twice. Grand Pa got him a switch off the dog wood brush broom and waited for Billy. Here he comes dragging something behind him, two koons. Grand Pa said, "Good thing you got them or you would get a thrashing."

SARAH or SALLY HOOTON

Aunt Sally was born in Ga. and was three years old when her folks came to Texas in 1856. She was a fine woman and a wonderful house keeper and mother. So much like her mother, more like the O&Dell side of the house. She was named for her Grand Mother Sarah Childress. She was a great help to her mother, helping her in the home in all the duties and in weaving cloth and making suits for Grand Pa and the boys and bed spreads and Coverlets out of wool.

Sally Hooton married Allison Alonzo Edwards Jan. 14, 1869. My mother, Mary Jane , was only five years old then. When a young man of 18 uncle Allison went to war for 3½ years. He told me the story of his return home: He rode up on his mule and hallowed at the gate and his father came out and said, "Get down, young man". He had grown a beard and his father did not recognize him, so said "come in and make yourself at home, I have a son in the war and I am looking for him most any day now, since the war is over, did you know him?" And uncle Allison said that he could not hold in any longer and said "I am Allison"--such a reunion that was.when he told me this story he cried so that he could hardly tell me. Uncle Allison was a careful and exact man, a good farmer, and a fine religious man and loyal Baptist as long as he lived. After they married he bought 160 acres and built a log house. Their first child, a boy, died in infancy. They had three fine girls: James William was born Oct. 30, 1869 and died Jan. 25, 1870. The girls were: Mary Anna, born March 30, 1873; Lela May born March 31, 1876; and Minnie Eugenia born July 21, 1880. She is the only living one of this family except four grand Children: Anna's two: Ennis and Minnie Mae. And Morris' and Wilma's sons: Kenneth and Karl. Minnie E. Cope lives at 4524 Greenwood Rd. Shreveport, La. and Morris' wife, Wilma and boys, Kenneth and Karl live with her. Minnie and her husband, James B. Cope had one child, Morris, born in 1912 and died in 1960 in Shreveport, La.

After Many years on the farm they moved to Avinger and Uncle Allison became Post Master until his death in 1912, then Minnie became Post Mistress for many years and afterwards was for several years in the Home Finding Society for Orphans in Jennings, La. Minnie has spent so much of her life caring for he family.

Lela married Claude Adams Aug 18, 1901 and Claude died Sept. 21, 1937. After several years Lela married April 17, 1939. She never had any children. Mr. Delaney , her second husband died Aug 12, 1951. And Lela died in her home in Shreveport March 25, 1959. Lela and Anna were fine women and religious and ready to go when they were called. Minnie is more like my mother in her religious and Spiritual interests than any one else in her family. She always wanted to be a Missionary, but never realized her hope and calling, but helped to satisfy that urge by her loyalty to her family and her church. She is a natural musician, on piano, organ and violin. At many violin contests she won first prizes. She is a great reader of books, especially the Bible and is given to prayer and religious interests. She writes a great deal and has a wide list of correspondence even at the age of 80 years.

Time and space forbid me writing all I could wish to say about this fine family, especially about Minnie and Wilma and the boys, but I have to confine myself to statistical items mostly.

There follows on next page a list of figures relating to them.

ALLISON ALONZO EDWARDS Born Nov. 5, 1843. Died Mch 6, 1912.
Sarah Susanna Hooton Edwards Born Aug. 2, 1853, D. Oct. 29, 33
Mary Anna Edwards Born March 30, 1873, D. Jan. 17, 1911.
Lela May E. Adams Delaney B. Mar. 31, 1876, D. Mar. 25, 1859.
Minnie Eugenia Cope B. July 21, 1880. Only survivor.
James B. Cope Died Oct. 11, 1912. Claude Adams Died Sept 21, '37
Thomas J. Delaney died Aug 12, 1951.

MARRIAGES: A. A. Edwards and Sarah Hooton- Jan. 14, 1869.
Claude Adams and Lela May Edwards- Aug. 18, 1901.
Joe Talley and Anna Edwards -- Dec. 20, 1903.
James B. Cope and Minnie E. Nov. 6, 1910 in Baptist Ch. Avinger.
Thomas J. Delaney and Lela Adams - April 17, 1939 in Texarkana.

MARY JANE HOOTON Born Dec. 22, 1864.

She was the only one of the family born in Texas, all others were born in Henry County , Ga. and left there in 1856. Her mother died when she was ten years old and she and her father made their home with Uncle John and Aunt Mary. Grand Father never married again. Mary Jane went to Daingerfield to a Boarding School when she was between 15 and 16 and lived with her Aunt Elizabet Ferguson. While there she met my Father, A. G. Hervey and they married in 1880. There first home was three miles from Daingerfield in Morri Co. near Pappy Hervey, my Grand Father, and Uncle Thomas Hervey my father's only brother. It was there that I was born on Dec. 22, 1882. Also my sister, Mary Anna was born there in 1885 on Feb. 20th. Soon after we moved to the Billy Hooton place near Grand Father Hooton's and Uncle John and Aunt Sally Edwards. My father bought the place from Uncle Billy and he moved his family to the Mitche;; place near Hope School house. I believe Anna Bell Mary, Willie, and Scypretto were born at this place we bought.

We all attended Harris Chapel and before we moved we attended Bradfield's Chapel where the Herveys attended.

At this old place, we called it, Oney S. was born May 11, 1889. Florie Elizabeth was born there and died as a little child. Also Beulah Laney was born there on March 6, 1894. She was named Laney for Mrs. Bolton who stayed with Mama awhile. Papa bught the Jim Glover place in two miles of Hughes Springs in 1897. John Morris was born there Feb. 11, 1898. William Lester also was born and died there as a small child. Willie and Florie are buried at Harris Chapel. My father bought a home in Hughes Springs when I was about 18 years old where they lived for about fifty years and where they both died. The youngest, Albert Eugene was born at this home in Sept. 1906. Mother died here on Palm Sunday, March 17, 1940 and went marching into the New Jerusalem having her Triumphal entry into that City.My Father had them sing at her funeral that old Hymn: "How Blest the Righteous when they die--" Father was 83 when she died and lived a lonely life for six years longer and passed away April 17, 1946. MORE ABOUT THIS FAMILY IN THE HERVEY FAMILY HISTORY WHICH WILL BE OUT SOON.

In this document I have usually written in the first person, so for you to understand the relationship remember that Rev. Soloman O'Dell was my Great Grand Father and that James Hooton, Jr. was my Grand Father. Write me, my address is on first page.

OBITUARY OF JAMES HOOTON, Jr.

James Hooton was born Nov. 10, 1825 in Henry County Ga. and died September the 27th., 1886. He professed religion early in life and lived a happy, consistent Christian until the message came which bade him lay his armour down. Brother Hooton was a member of of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South at Harris Chapel. He was always at his post to lead the congregation in singing, but now he is gone and who, who Oh who, can fill his place?

His well ordered walk, his Godly conversation, and the melody of his voice in song were a power for good in the church and community. He was universally beloved, and was regarded by all who knew him, as a model of Christian excellence. He was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, a true friend, a loving father, and an humble Christian. What nobler epitaph could be written?

When asked concerning his prospects, he said :--"I am patient and reconciled. Everything is just right." Just before he died, he said: "I am happy, if I had strength I would sing". He then repeated this hymn:

"My Latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run."

He then exclaimed: "Hallelujah" and calmly passed away.

His remains were carried to the church, where amid the tears and sobs of family and friends, we preached his funeral sermon and sang in sad refrain his funeral dirge, and gently laid down to rest, "to await the resurrection morn."

W. A. COPPEDGE
His Pastor.

I read this obituary at the Harris Chapel Home coming service on May 7, 1961 where I preached the sermon and where Great Grand Father O'Dell preached the first sermon in the new church 102 yrs. before. James W. Hervey .

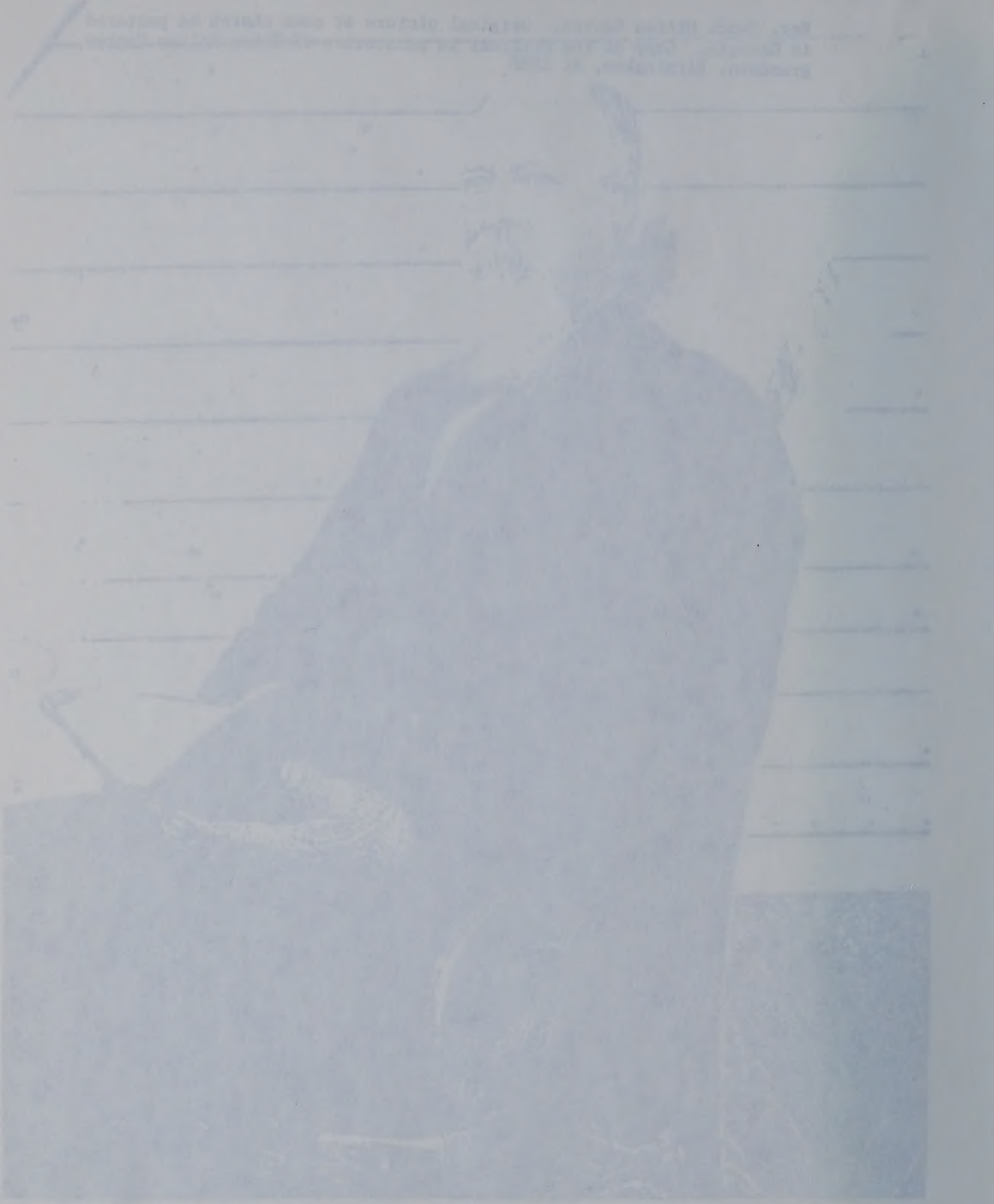
I wish to thank the following for valuable help in furnishing me with information for this document. I ask that whoever receives this History that you keep it and cherish it for the Family History for the children now living and who shall yet be born.

Minnie E. Cope, 4524 Greenwood Rd., Shreveport, La.
Clarence L. Elliott, P.O. Box 175, McDonough, Georgia
Joseph Enoch Hooton, 1405 Sharpe Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.
Mrs Dorothy Dalby, Hughes Springs, Texas
Mrs. Mary Shell, Pittsburg, Texas
Mrs. M. P. Exline, 3833 Marquette, Dallas 25, Texas
Ernest Hooton, Hughes Springs, Texas
Claude O'Dell, Hughes Springs, Texas (Deceased)

PLEASE WRITE IN SPACES DATES AND NAMES I DID NOT KNOW.

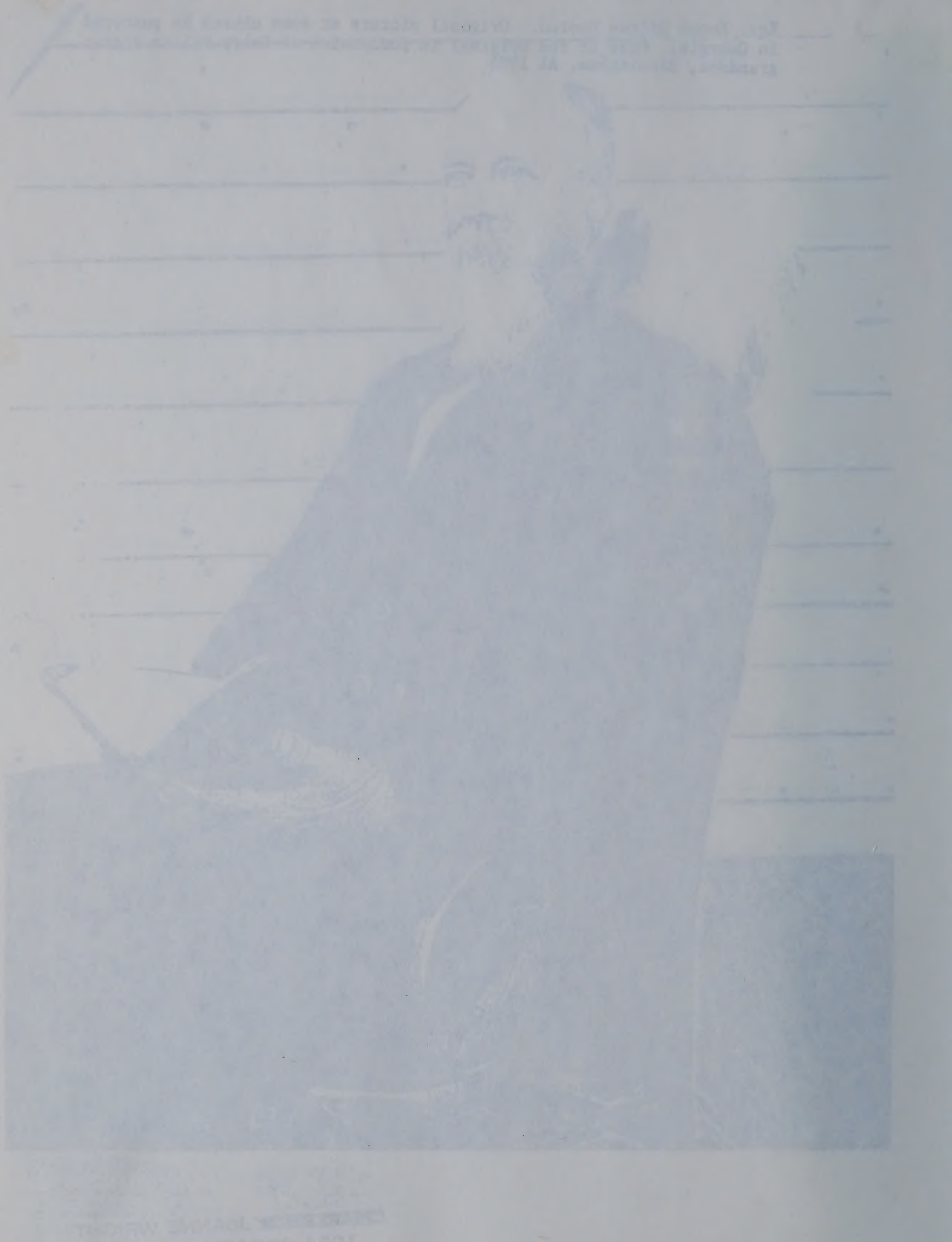
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



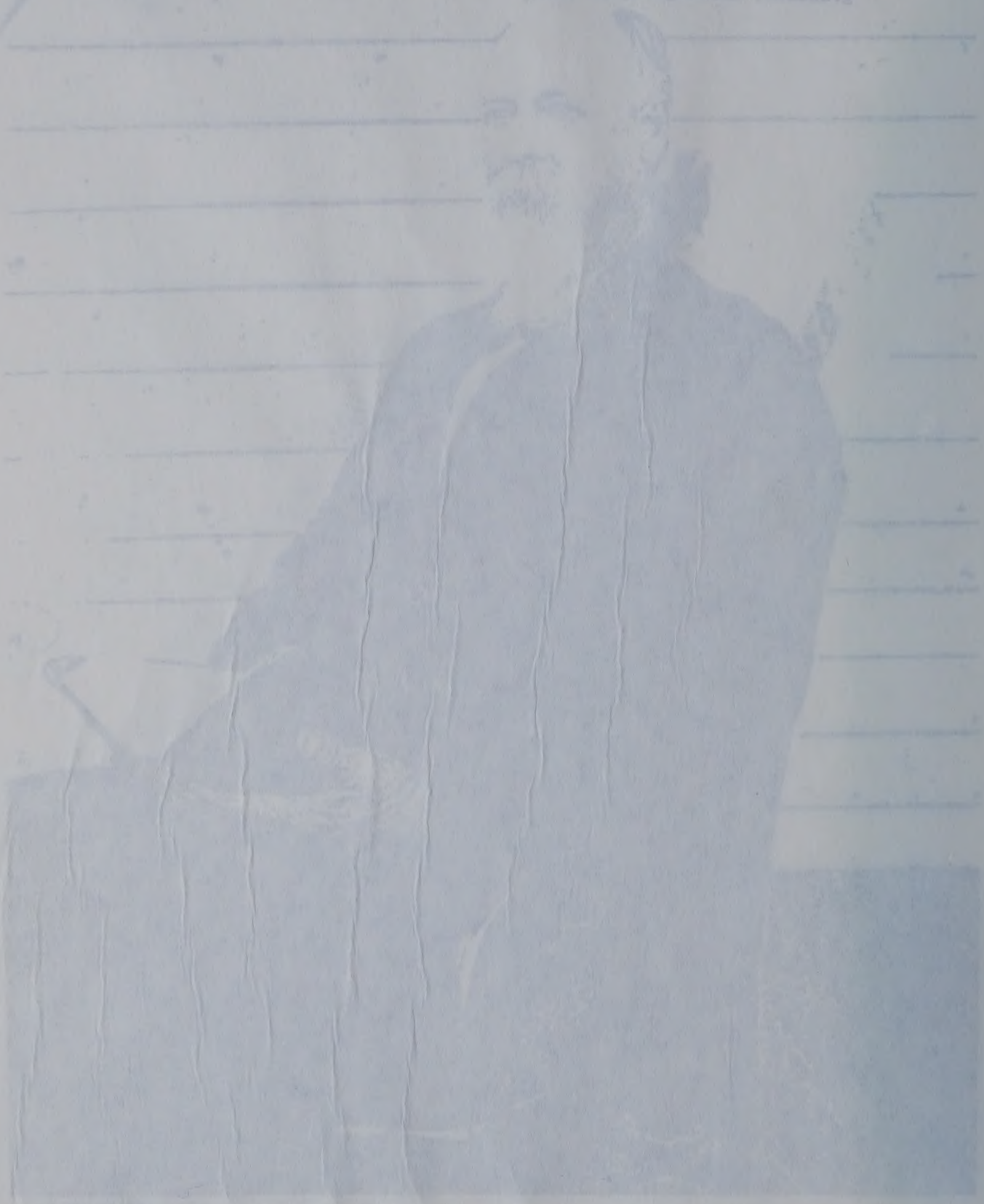
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JOANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM AL 35244



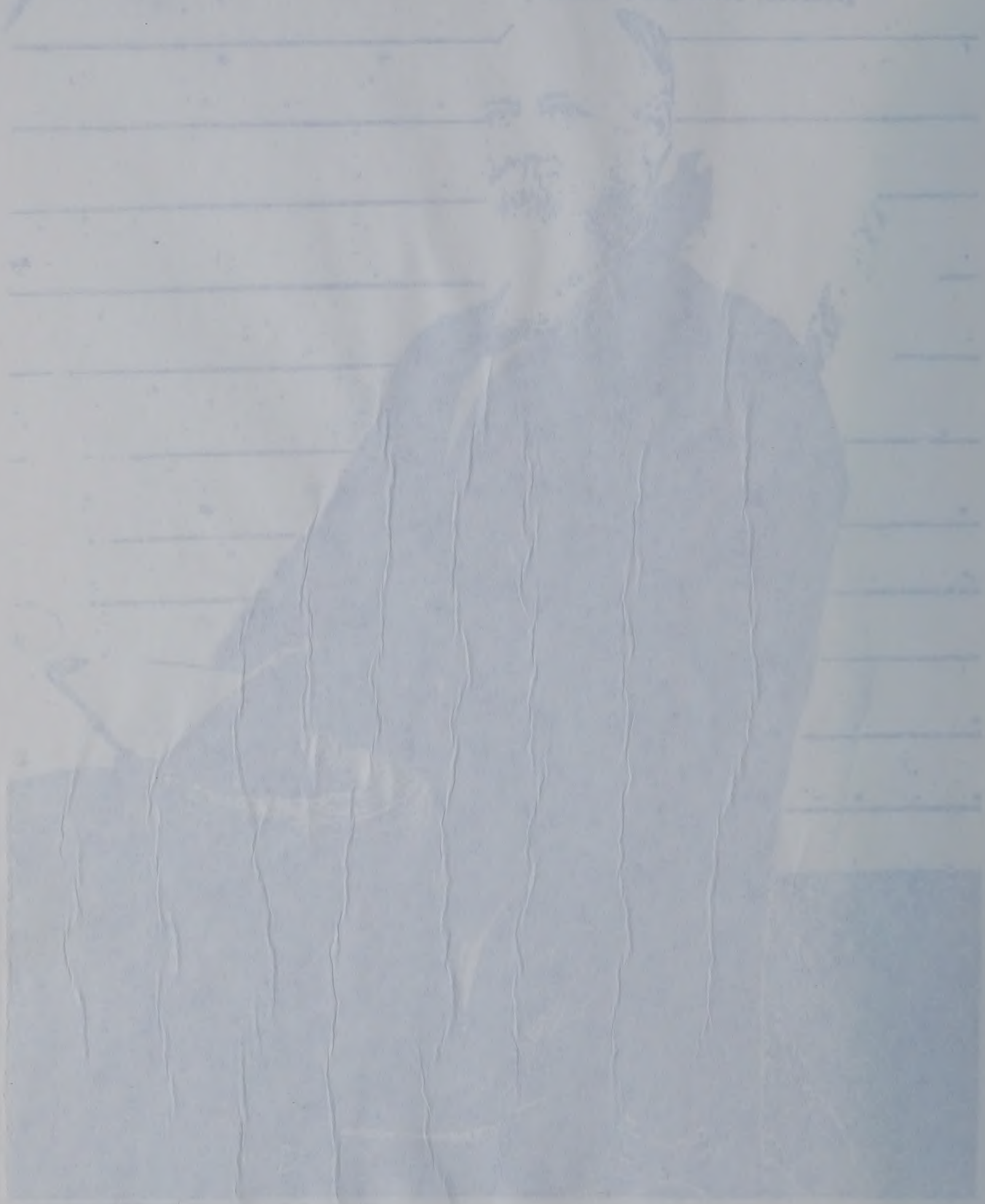
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



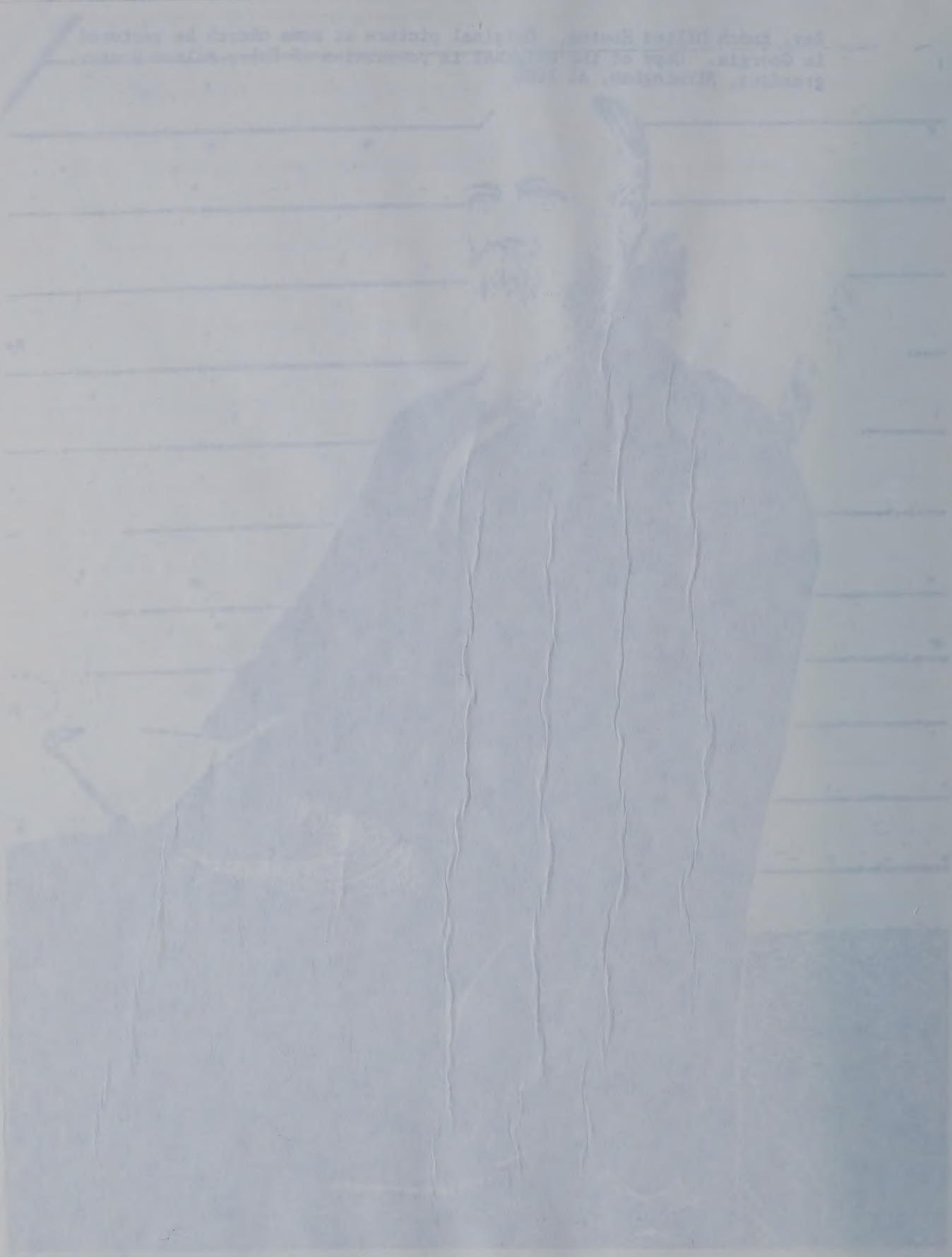
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



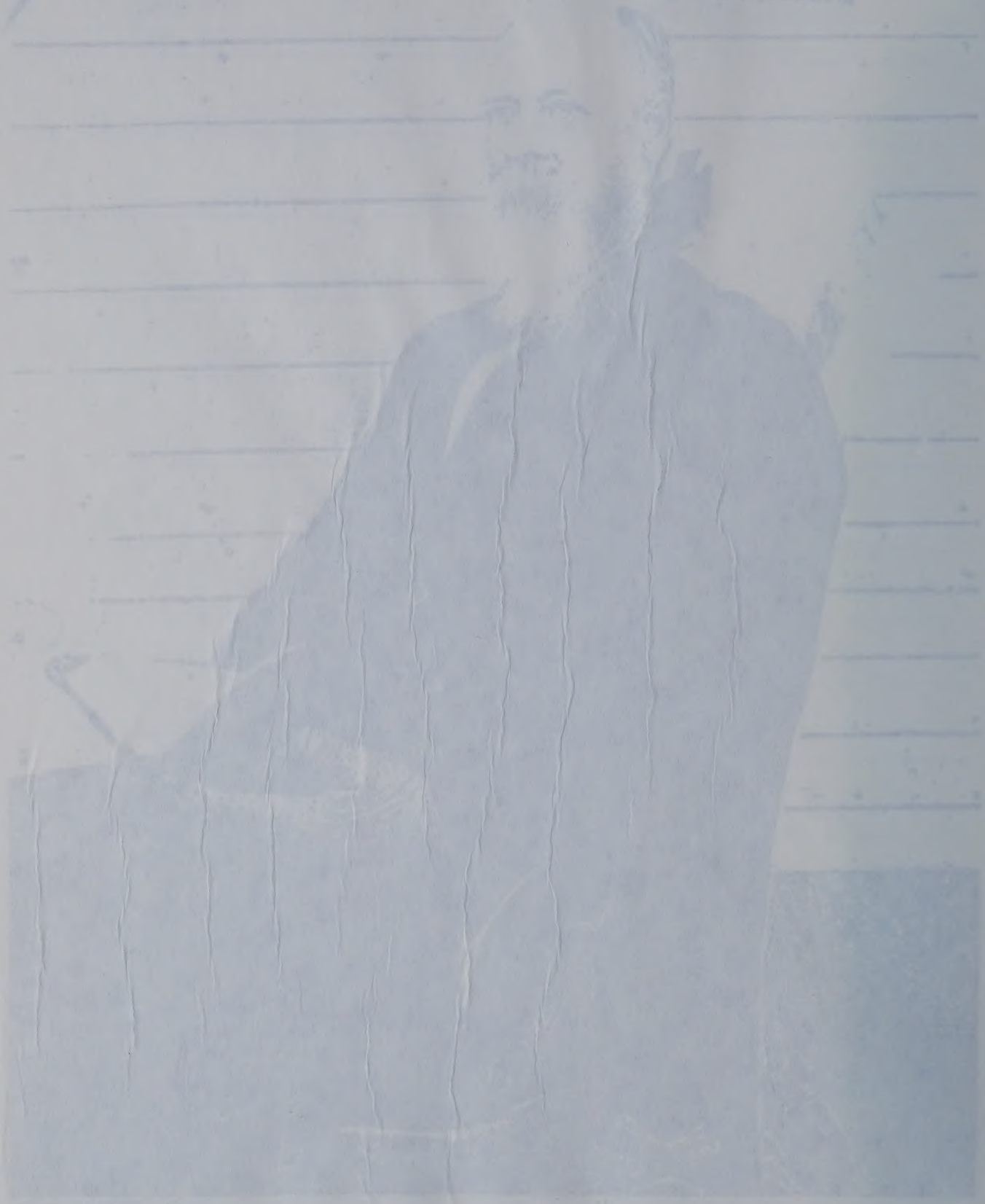
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



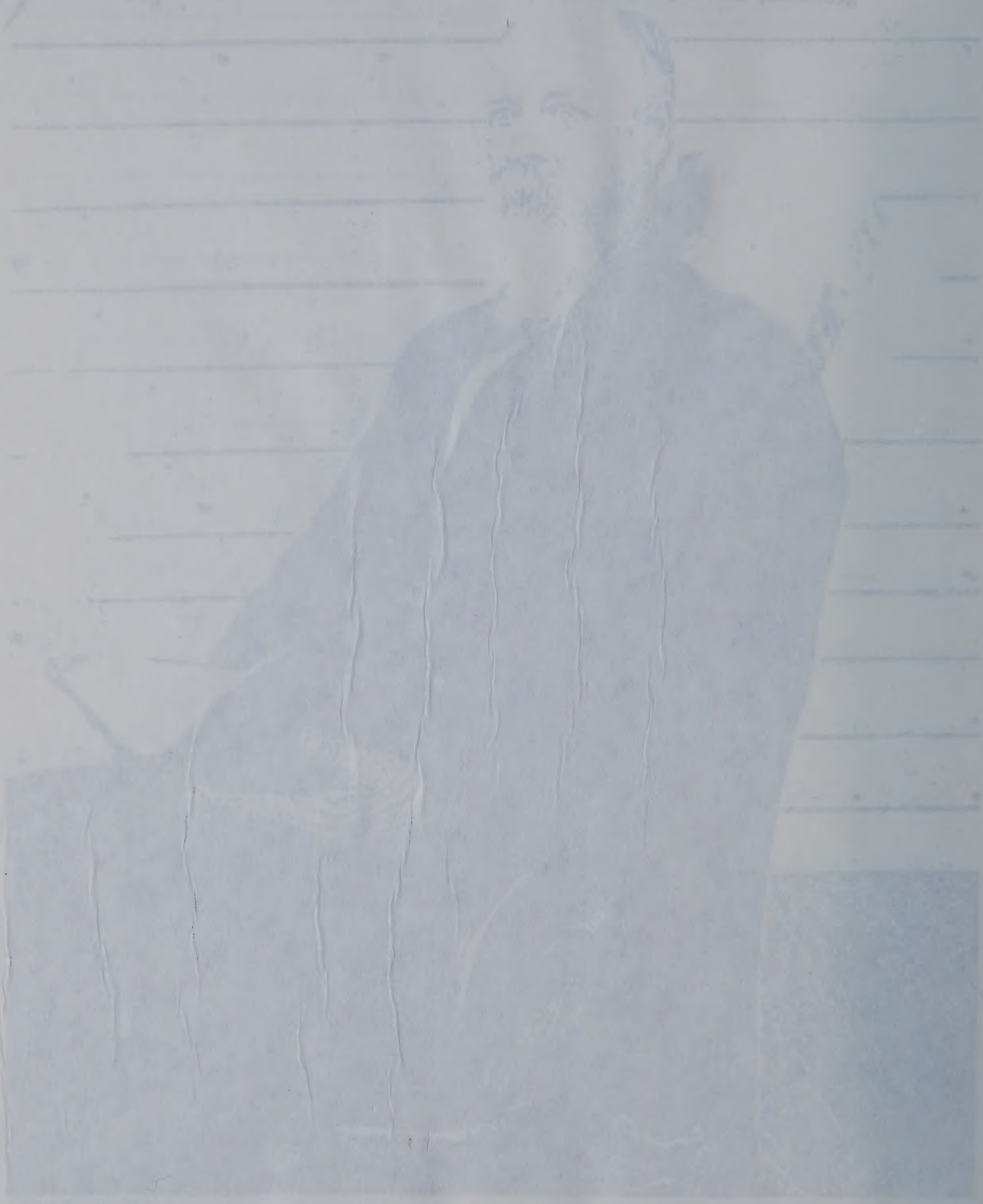
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



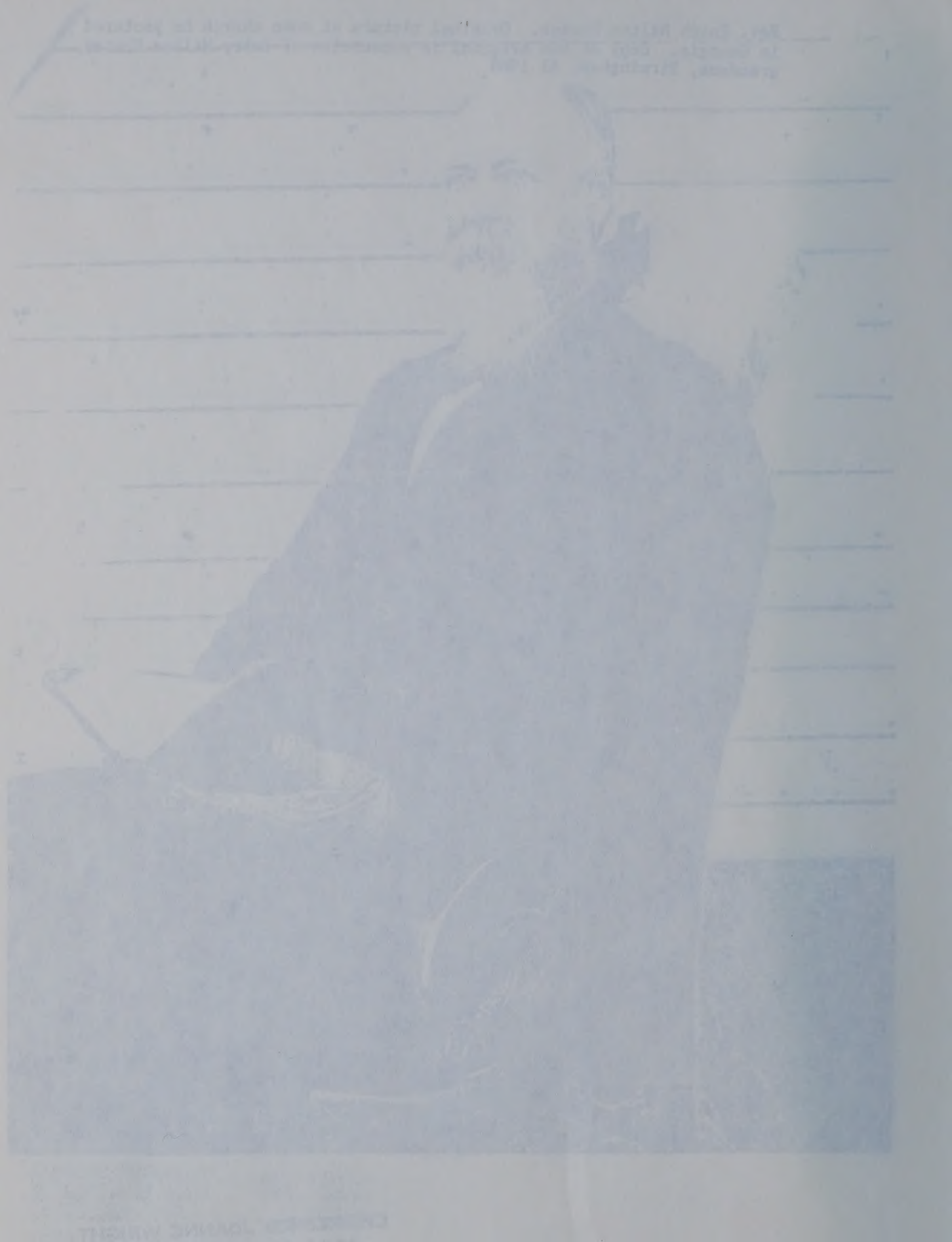
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JOANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



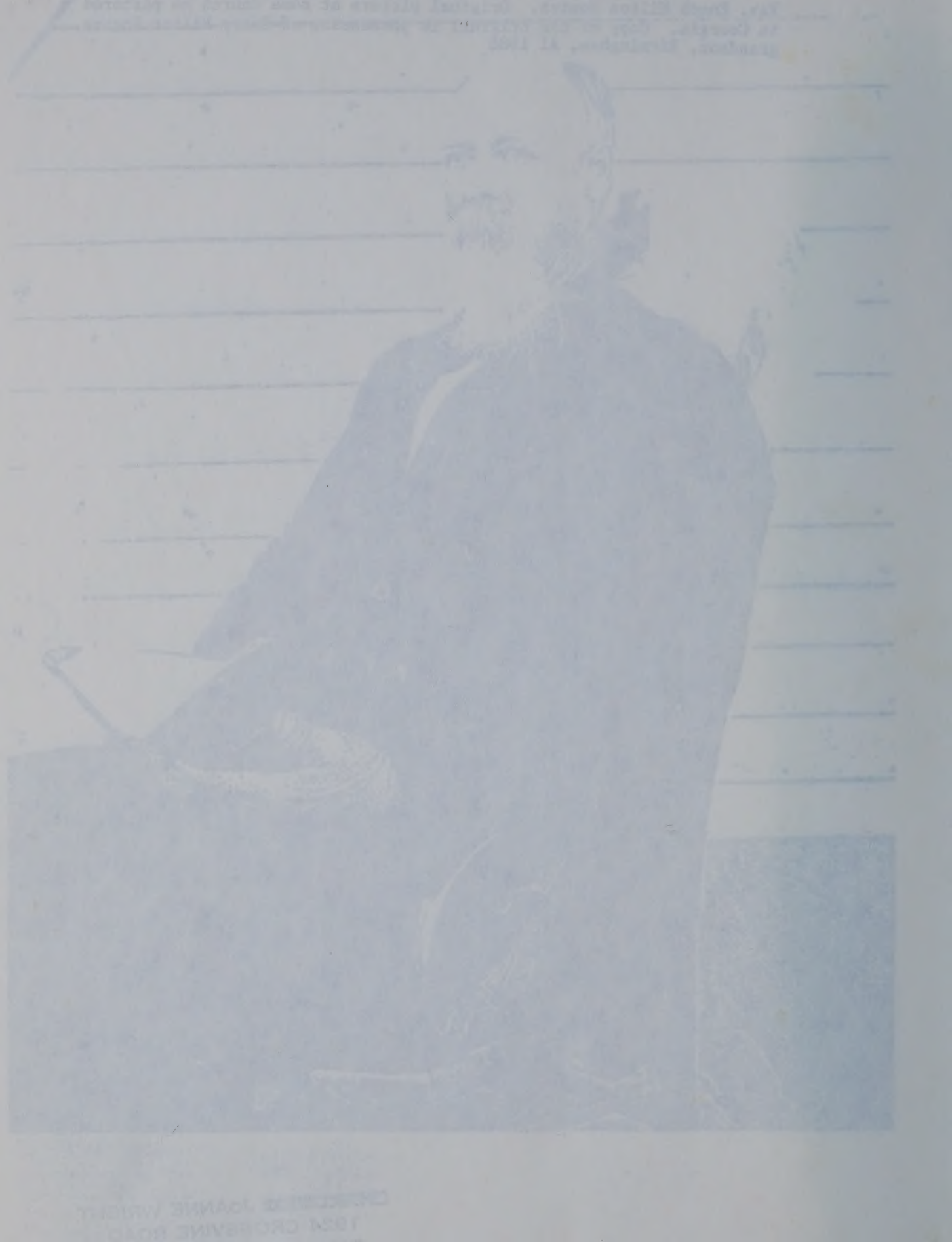
Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JOANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM AL 35244



Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Original picture at some church he pastored in Georgia. Copy of the original in possession of Embry Milton Hooten, grandson, Birmingham, Al 1988.

JoANNE WRIGHT
1924 CROSSVINE ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35244



Dorotha Horvath
116 Lirette St.
Houma, Louisiana 73060

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

I noticed your querie in the Genealogical Record and may be able to help you some.

I am Assistant Editor of the KIDD FAMILY HERITAGE, a publication for the research of the Kidd Family.

In our April 1990 issue, a member (Joanna Wright) gives the following information:

Moses Kidd: b ca 1760-1770, N.C., married **Cary Powers** b 1780 N.C..
issue:
Susannah born 1798/1800 N.C. or S.C. married **James Hooten** b 1788/1790 VA; S.C.; N.C.
John b 27 Dec. 1799 N.C. married **Sarah Sheppherd Ruffin** b 6 Oct 1802 S.C.
Another son, not named, born 1794-1800, either dead or married and away from home.
William b 1802 S.C. married **Martha B (Purvis?)** b 1807/1808/1809 N.C.
Cary/Carey b 1803/1804 N.C. married **John S. Lane** b 1793/96 N.C.
Winnifred b ca 1805
Lewis b 1807/1808 married **Rebecca D. Brooks**
Moses, Jr. b 1809/1810 married **Elizabeth McEver/McIver.**

There is also a listing of the children of Susannah Kidd and James Hooten which you seem to have already.

I am sending a complimentary November/December issue of the Kidd Family Heritage and think you would be pleasantly surprised if you decide to join us in our search for the Kidd Family.

Sincerely,

Dorotha

Dorotha Horvath

Jasper Co. Hist. - W. C

BIBLE RECORDS

ALLEN Bible owned by Miss Julia Allen, Covington, Ga.

BIRTHS:

Harris Allen----------12-11-1810
Ann Allen---------- 4-24-1815
Lucy C. Allen---------- 2- 7-1812
George W. Allen---------- 6-17-1834
Elizabeth J. Allen---------- 4-30-1836
John M. Allen----------11-18-1838
Julia Allen----------10-29-1839
Sarah M. Allen----------12-20-1841
Harris Heard Allen---------- 4-6-1847
Bryant Hubard Allen---------- 7-26-1849

MARRIAGES:

Harris Allen and Ann Buchanon---------- 3- 6-1833
Harris Allen and Mary Bechwith---------- 1- 7-1845
Harris Allen and Lucy C. Mann----------11-15-1853

DEATHS:

Ann Allen---------- 2- 1-1842
Emilia Barns---------- 2- 6-1845
Malinda H. Brinkley---------- 7-18-1843
Harris Allen---------- 5-19-1854
Mary Allen---------- 4- 8-1850
George W. Allen----------11-18-1863
John M. Allen---------- 6-27-1900
Mrs. A. G. Roberts---------- 9-13-1891

TURNER

Bible owned by family of Miss Susie Alexander, Hillsboro, Ga.

MARRIAGES:

J. W. Turner and Mittie Anderson----------12-24-1891
DeWitt Hooten and Lula Anderson---------- 1-13-1895
Robert F. Turk and Marietta Anderson----------10-24-1899
Howard C. Ash and Yula B. Anderson---------- 7- 9-1902
Eugene S. Whitehead and Roberta S. Anderson- 6-22-1898
Guy L. Anderson and Verna C. Clawson---------- 8- 9-1916
Cora L. Anderson and O. M. Corley---------- 4-28-1918
J. F. Anderson and Rennie Taylor---------- 8-26-1914

DEATHS:

William M. Anderson died in Savannah, Ga.---- 1-18-1865
John C. Anderson, about 80 years old---------- 4-24-1869
Mrs. Nancy (Dean) Alexander---------- 8- -1875
William Alexander---------- 5-13-1879
Samiel Maddox Anderson---------- 1-18-1893
S. W. Turner Sr.---------- 3-21-1901
Mrs. S. W. Turner Sr.---------- 6-26-1912
Frances Adeline Anderson---------- 2-22-1922
S. W. Turner, Jr., husband of Adie Alexander 1-31-1926
Dr. J. F. Anderson----------12- 3-1939

Bro. of Nancy Hooten Jordan

Littleton Hooton

In the name of God Amen I Littleton Hooton of the State of South Carolina and District of Darlington being Tolorable far advanced in years and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to almighty god for the same I do make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following first I Recommend my body to the earth from whence it came to be Buried in decent Christian burial and my sprit I commit into the hand of almighty god that gave it and as for my earthly goods wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me with here I Do Dispose of them in manner and form following Item first is my desire that all my Just depts be paid Item second I give and bequeath to my beloved Grandson Owen Littleton Sandsbury Eighty acres of Lands Joining James McLendon Land from the swamp Line to the back line Item third I will that the Balance of my Land be sold on one two and three years credit with note and Security and morgage on the Land till paid for Item fourth I will that the balance of my estate both real and personal be sold on twelve months credit Item fifth I give and Bequeath to my Beloved son James Hooton five dollars Item Sixth I give and and Bequeath to my Beloved son Thomas Hooton five dollars Item seventh I give and Bequeath to my Beloved son John Hooton three hundred and five dollars Item Eight I give and Bequeath to my belov Daughter Rachel Hooton one hundred dollars Item ninth I give and bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Martha Hooton one hundred dollar dollars Item tenth I give and Bequeath too my Beloved Daughter Mary Hooton one Hundred dollars Item Eleventh I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Susan Sandsbury five dollars Item twelth I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son in law Samuel Truett five dollars Item thirteenth I give and Bequeath to my Beloved the heirs of my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Flowers deceased fifteen dollars Item fourteenth It is my Desire that after Death the balance of my Estate after collected Be Equally divided Between my Beloved Daughter Rachel Hooton My Beloved Daughter Martha Hooton my Beloved Daughter Mary Hooton my Beloved Daughter Susan sandsbury and I do hereby Appoint Isaac Atkinson and James McLendon Executors to this my last will and testament hereby Revoking all former Wills by me made In witness

TRUE COPY

of I have hereunto set my hand and seal

Signed sealed published and Declared by the above named To be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and at his have hereunto subscribed our names In the year of our Lord

~~M~~ April 1842

his
Littleton L. Hooton (Seal)
mark

Lewis McLendon)

~~Hinson~~ McLendon)

William I Ledking)

Interlindd in the seveteenth line and seventh word Before assigned

Lewis McLendon

Hinion McLendon

Recorded in will Book 10 Page 65

Recorded 2nd. April 1844

Ervin B. BrunsonOrdinary

Apartment A Pkg. 397

TRUE COPY

MERCER UNIVERSITY

MACON, GEORGIA
31207

Eugene W. Stetson Memorial Library

Jan. 5, 1977

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tex. 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I have your letter regarding Rev. E.M. Hooten.

The minutes of the Georgia Baptist Convention 1908 list the following:

> E.M. Hooten- Born near Snapping Shoals, Henry County, 1866. Ord. same year, same place. Rec. only common school education. Was pastor at Milner, Jackson, Conyers, Fairburn, Forest Park, Concord, Molena, Hollonville, and a number of country churches. Form many years was County School Commissioner of Monroe County. For several years was clerk of Flint River Bapt. Assoc. Died at Tallapoosa, Ga. Dec. 26, 1907. (Ga. Bapt. Conv. minutes 1908 p.41)

Sorry but this is the best that I can do.

Sincerely yours,

Mary Overby, Curator.
Ga. Bapt. Hist. Collection.

Husband: James Hooten, Sr.

Born:	Abt. 1790	in: Henry Co., GA
Married:	Abt. 1811	in: SC
Died:	28 October 1863	in: Henry Co., GA
Father:	Littleton Hooten	
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Susannah Kidd

Born:	Abt. 1798	in: NC or SC
Died:	Aft. 1867	in: Newton or Henry Cos., GA
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1 F

Name: Cary Hooten
Born: 12 October 1812 in: SC
Married: 22 August 1831 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 03 May 1889 in: bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA
Spouse: Rev. Henry C. Lewis

2 M

Name: William Mathew Hooten
Born: 03 December 1814 in: SC
Married: 15 December 1835 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 14 April 1878 in: Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses: Rebecca Smith, Frances Anderson Brown, Elizabeth (Johnson) Jones

3 F

Name: Malvenia Hooten
Born: 1817 in: SC
Married: 07 August 1845 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: in:
Spouse: John Beasley

4 M

Name: Littleton Hooten
Born: Abt. 1820 in: SC
Married: 13 April 1843 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 1873 in: Clay Co, AL? bu Mt. Moriah Bapt. Cem.
Spouse: Martha Ann Johnson

5 F

Name: Parmelia Hooten
Born: 04 April 1821 in: SC
Married: 03 October 1843 in:
Died: 26 November 1850 in: Henry Co., GA bu Fields Fam. Cem
Spouse: Phineas Fields

6 M

Name: Moses Hooten
Born: 19 March 1823 in: SC
Married: 09 November 1843 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 17 October 1904 in: Henry Co., GA bu Rock Cem.
Spouses: Nancy A. Hunt, Lydia Gunn Hollifield

7 M

Name: James Jr. Hooten
Born: 10 November 1825 in: SC or GA
Married: 04 February 1845 in: McDonough, Henry, GA
Died: 27 September 1886 in: Cass Co., TX bu Avinger Cem.
Spouse: Mary Ann O'Dell

8 F

Name: Susanne M.? Hooten
Born: Abt. 1827 in: SC
Married: 07 January 1845 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: Aft. 1870 in: Butts Co., GA?
Spouses: James Daniel McNair, Jarrett P. Weaver

9	Name: Emily Jane ? Hooten	
	Born: 21 February 1831	in: GA
F	Married: 07 March 1848	in: Henry Co., GA
	Died: 19 September 1910	in: Etowah Co., AL bu Aurora Cem.
	Spouse: Francis Marion Hunt	
10	Name: Enoch Milton Hooten	
	Born: 30 April 1837	in: GA
M	Married: Abt. 1856	in: Jasper Co., GA
	Died: 26 November 1907	in: Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem.
	Spouses: Sarah Charlotte Shaw, Myra Malvina McDaniel	
11	Name: Jincy D. Hooten	
	Born: Abt. 1841	in: GA
F	Married: 23 December 1855	in:
	Died: 1868	in: Newton Co., GA bu Hays Fam. Cem.
	Spouse: Francis M. Hays	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William Mathew Hooten

Born: 03 December 1814 in: SC
Married: 15 December 1835 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 14 April 1878 in: Baldwin Co., GA
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses: Rebecca Smith, Elizabeth (Johnson) Jones

Wife: Frances Anderson Brown

Born: 30 April 1818 in: SC
Died: 05 December 1859 in: Henry Co., GA bu Hooten Rock Cem.
Father: William Brown
Mother: Margaret Walcup
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Margaret Walcup Hooten		
	Born: 22 July 1836	in:	
F	Married: 09 January 1854	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Henry G. deLamar		
2	Name: James Says Hooten		
	Born: 17 June 1838	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: 06 December 1838	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Martha Jane Hooten		
	Born: 20 October 1839	in:	
F	Married: 08 September 1859	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: John Harkness		
4	Name: Amaranda Brown Hooten		
	Born: 07 February 1844	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name: William Alexander Hooten		
	Born: 22 April 1846	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: 04 January 1920	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: Frances Caroline Hooten		
	Born: 10 August 1848	in:	
F	Married: 18 November 1865	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Bolton C. McDonald		
7	Name: Nancy Ann Elner Hooten		
	Born: 29 November 1850	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name: John W. Hooten		
	Born: 06 May 1853	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

9	Name: Samuel Pickens Hooten	
	Born: 23 March 1857	in:
M	Married: 22 December 1878	in:
	Died: 23 May 1929	in:
	Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Bostwick	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Rev. Henry C. Lewis

Born: 31 January 1812 in: Jasper Co., GA
Married: 22 August 1831 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 12 June 1889 in: bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Cary Hooten

Born: 12 October 1812 in: SC
Died: 03 May 1889 in: bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Beasley

Born: 1821 in: GA
Married: 07 August 1845 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Malvenia Hooten

Born: 1817 in: SC
Died: in:
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Enoch Milton Hooten

Born: 30 April 1837 in: GA
Married: Abt. 1856 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 26 November 1907 in: Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem.
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses: Myra Malvina McDaniel

Wife: Sarah Charlotte Shaw

Born: 12 September 1836 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 29 November 1889 in: Butts Co., GA bu Jackson Cem.
Father: John Shaw
Mother: Sophia Wilson
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Mary Emma Hooten
Born: 1861 in: GA
Married: 12 December 1883 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: in:
Spouse: Ben B. Dixon

2 M
Name: John Hooten
Born: 1862 in:
Married: December 1885 in: Meriwether Co., GA
Died: in:
Spouse: Susie L. Huff

3 F
Name: Nancy Lee Hooten
Born: 1864 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Miney E. Hooten
Born: 1866 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: General David Dominick

5 M
Name: Enoch L. Hooten
Born: 1868 in: Jackson, GA
Married: 19 November 1890 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Belle Perkins

6 M
Name: Lemuel Rev. Hooten
Born: 1870 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Lillia F. ???

7 M
Name: Joseph Hooten
Born: 16 April 1871 in:
Married: in:
Died: 25 September 1931 in: Bethesda Baptist Chu.
Spouse: Ella Powell

8 M
Name: David Hooten
Born: 1873 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9	Name: Willie M. Hooten	
	Born: 1877	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Susie O. Hooten	
	Born: 1877	in:
F	Married: 24 February 1897	in: Henry Co., GA
	Died: 28 December 1963	in: bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA
	Spouse: Hampton A. Moore	
11	Name: Annie? Hooten	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name: Moses? Hooten	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Enoch Milton Hooten

Born: 30 April 1837 in: GA
Married: 15 October 1890 2nd m in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 26 November 1907 in: Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem.
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses: Sarah Charlotte Shaw

Wife: Myra Malvina McDaniel 2)

Born: 09 December 1856 in: Carroll Co., GA
Died: 22 September 1936 in: Jefferson Co., AL bu Hollywood Cem, Butts Co., GA
Father: John B. McDaniel
Mother: Antoinette ???
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Charlotte Antoinette Hooten	
	Born: August 1893	in: GA
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Elbert P. Green, M.D.	
2	Name: Moses Hoyt Hooten	
	Born: November 1894	in: GA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 1953	in:
	Spouse: Margaret Ophelia Ashworth	
3	Name: Curtis McDaniel Hooten	
	Born: August 1896	in: Hamilton, GA
M	Married: 29 November 1919	in: Jefferson Co., AL
	Died: 01 September 1953	in: Birmingham, AL Elmwood Cem.
	Spouse: Gertrude Von Caris	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Hampton A. Moore

Born:		in:
Married:	24 February 1897	in: Henry Co., GA
Died:		in: bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Susie O. Hooten

Born:	1877	in:
Died:	28 December 1963	in: bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA
Father:	Enoch Milton Hooten	
Mother:	Sarah Charlotte Shaw	
Other Spouses:		

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Joseph Hooten

Born: 16 April 1871 in:
Married: in:
Died: 25 September 1931 in: Bethesda Baptist Chu.
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Sarah Charlotte Shaw
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ella Powell

Born: 01 January 1875 in:
Died: 29 September 1965 in: Bethesda Baptist Chu.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Enoch L. Hooten

Born: 1868 in: Jackson, GA
Married: 19 November 1890 in:
Died: in:
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Sarah Charlotte Shaw
Other Spouses:

Wife: Belle Perkins

Born: in: Hollonville, GA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: General David Dominick

Born: 10 March 1862 in: Near Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Dominick
Mother: Amanda Alford
Other Spouses: Genevieve Mitchell, Florence Young

Wife: Miney E. Hooten

Born: 1866 in:
Died: in:
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Sarah Charlotte Shaw
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Cecile Dominick	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: R. C. Johnson	
2	Name: Celeste Dominick	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in: Lived in Baltimore, MD
	Spouse: G.G. Dobler	
3	Name: Dewitt Dominick	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Hooten

Born: 1862 in:
Married: December 1885 in: Meriwether Co., GA
Died: in:
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Sarah Charlotte Shaw
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susie L. Huff

Born: Abt. 1865 in:
Died: 27 March 1891 in: Meriwether Co., GA
Father: W. W. Huff
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Ben B. Dixon

Born:	1860	in:	Meriwether Co., GA
Married:	12 December 1883	in:	Pike Co., GA
Died:		in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Mary Emma Hooten

Born:	1861	in:	GA
Died:		in:	
Father:	Enoch Milton Hooten		
Mother:	Sarah Charlotte Shaw		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Minnie Lee Dixon	
	Born:	May 1885	in: GA
F	Married:	1907	in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Oliver T. Haynes	
2	Name:	Otis Dixon	
	Born:	April 1888	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Roy H. Dixon	
	Born:	February 1894	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Oliver T. Haynes

Born: 1878 in:
Married: 1907 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Minnie Lee Dixon

Born: May 1885 in: GA
Died: in:
Father: Ben B. Dixon
Mother: Mary Emma Hooten
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Elbert P. Green, M.D.

Born: 1879 in:
Married: in:
Died: 10 February 1947 in: Tuscaloosa Co., AL bu Elmwood Cem. Jefferson Co., AL
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Charlotte Antoinette Hooten

Born: August 1893 in: GA
Died: 2)m in:
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Myra Malvina McDaniel
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Charlotte Antoinette Green	
	Born: 04 February 1913	in:
F	Married: 20 June 1937	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Norman Hartwell Winston	
2	Name: Elbert Paul, Jr. Green	
	Born: 1914	in: Jefferson Co., AL
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Ellen R. ???, Ceaster Chatters	
3	Name: Mary Ruth Green	
	Born: 1916	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Dorothy Nell Green	
	Born: 1920	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Albert Homan	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Moses Hoyt Hooten

Born: November 1894 in: GA
Married: 2) m in:
Died: 1953 in:
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Myra Malvina McDaniel
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Ophelia Ashworth

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Hoyt Milton Hooten		
	Born: 1916	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: 1944	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: James Morten Hooten		
	Born: 1918	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: William Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name: Jack Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name: Odell Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: Agnes Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name: Annie Low Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Curtis McDaniel Hooten

Born: August 1896 in: Hamilton, GA
Married: 29 November 1919 (2nd) in: Jefferson Co., AL
Died: 01 September 1953 in: Birmingham, AL Elmwood Cem.
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Myra Malvina McDaniel
Other Spouses:

Wife: Gertrude Von Caris

Born: 1896 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Jean Hooten		
	Born: 16 July 1920	in:	
F	Married: 17 September 1939	in:	Jefferson Co., AL
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Harry W. Bowles		
2	Name: Curtis T. Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Nettie Sue Cornelius Hooten		
	Born: 15 September 1935	in:	
F	Married: 03 February 1964	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Robert Milton		
4	Name: Jerry Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name: William Hooten		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Littleton Hooten

Born: Abt. 1820 in: SC
Married: 13 April 1843 in: Henry Co., GA
Died: 1873 in: Clay Co, AL? bu Mt. Moriah Bapt. Cem.
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Ann Johnson

Born: 1824 in: GA??
Died: 1896 in: Randolph Co., AL bu Mt. Moriah Chu. Cem.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Hooten		
	Born: 1846	in: Henry Co., GA	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: Suzanne Hooten		
	Born: 1848	in: Randolph Co., AL	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: James Hooten		
	Born: December 1849	in: Randolph Co., AL	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Sarah ???		
4	Name: Mary Elizabeth Hooten		
	Born: 17 December 1851	in: Randolph Co., AL	
F	Married: 1868	in:	
	Died: 16 March 1903	in: Cullman Co., AL	
	Spouse: Hiram Jackson Smith		
5	Name: Jane Hooten		
	Born: 1853	in: Randolph Co., AL	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: John W. Hooten		
	Born: 1855	in: Randolph Co., AL	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Eloise E. ???		
7	Name: Sarah Sallie A. Hooten		
	Born: 1858	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name: Thomas H. Hooten		
	Born: September 1860	in: Randolph or Clay Co., AL	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Nancy ???		

9	Name:	Lettie Hooten	
	Born:	1863	in: Randolph or Clay Co., AL
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:	Littleton Hooten	
	Born:	1870	in: Randolph or Clay Co., AL
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:	M. W. Hooten	
	Born:	1871	in: Randolph or Clay Co., AL
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: James Hooten

Born: December 1849 in: Randolph Co., AL
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Littleton Hooten
Mother: Martha Ann Johnson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah ???

Born: January 1853 in: Al
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Hiram Jackson Smith

Born: 16 April 1841 in: Monroe Co., GA
Married: 1868 in:
Died: 02 April 1933 in: Cullman Co., AL
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Hooten

Born: 17 December 1851 in: Randolph Co., AL
Died: 16 March 1903 in: Cullman Co., AL
Father: Littleton Hooten
Mother: Martha Ann Johnson
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

HOOTEN "English--One who made from Hooton(homestead on spur of the hill), the name of several places in Eng

Nancy Lee Hooten b 2Mar 1864 Pike, Ga m. John Thomas Jordan b. 30 july 1861 Pike
2 Dec. 1884

In 1880 Census, Pike Co., Ga.--'E.M.Hooten 42 yrs. Minister b. Ga.
Sarah 42 yrs.
(nine children listed--oldest 19yr.-----
'Nany' 15' (youngest listed 'Susie 3yr')

Nancy Lee Hooten, daughter of Enoch Milton Hooten died 5 Feb. 1945 Molena,Pike,Ga.

In 1850 Census--find-'Jms. Hooten 62 Farmer b. N. C. (ca. 1788) elswhere
Henry Co.--S. A. 51 b. N. C. (S. James Hooten's w. is listed/as
Susannah Kidd--~~maybe 2nd wife~~?)
E. M.' (Enoch Milton) listed 12 yrs. b. Ga. (ca.1838)
(one other son listed-'J. H. 10 yr. b. Ga.'

Find, in 1840 Census, Henry Co.,Ga-- James Hooten ca.'of 50 & under 60 yrs'
my James would be ca 52yrs.
BUT-no son listed of 2 or 3 yrs. which would be Enoch M.

Find in 1830 Census, Henry Co., Ga-- James Hooten 'of 40 and under 50' which is right for my James-listed with 4 young males-w/3 females under 20; 1 female 'of 30/40' which fits the 'S.A.' listed in 1850

In Henry Co. History--pg. 22--It lists James Hooten as coming from S. C.(could I have read the Census wrong? Also said that they were from 'Chester and Lancaster Co., S. C. and settled near Mt. Bethel Church---

pg. 24 says James Hooten and his wife Susan Kidd came in ox-carts from South Carolina. Ref. is the DAR Coll. on Newton Co. Dept. of Archives

pg. 66 on articles on Snapping Shoals, from Gazetteer of Georgia by Sherwood, in 1837 it says that many of the first settlers around Snapping Shoals were Presbyterians and attend Hopewell Associated Reform Presbyterian Church just across the river in Newton Co. (Enoch M. was a devoted Presb. but turned later 10yrs old to Baptist. The article does not list a Hooten. But it does say that among the early settlers on the Henry Co. side of the river was Samuel P. Hooten. In 1893, S. P. Hooten 'ginnery going full force.'

Mr. John Coggin of Hottonville & Miss Birdie Riggins of Molena were m. 20 inst Rev. P. K. Akin Mr. C. - most progressive young farmers in Pike Co. - she completed her education at Capitol Female College in Atlanta (issue 29 Dec 1893)

---

issue 3 Jan 1890
J. J. Riggins of Molena died

George Ware Houston went to Georgia as early as 1820, and finally settled in Harris County where he lived until his death in 1886. He was four times married, first, to Miss Sarah Blackmon. She died leaving one son, James, who died young. Second, he married Amy Bean, daughter of Alexander and Isabella (Youngblood) Bean. She lived only a short time leaving one son, Edwin, who married Martha Bird Fitzpatrick Dawkins, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Johnston Dawkins. They had four children, Elizabeth Ware (deceased married Jere R. Traylor, one daughter, Martha Traylor; Walter Reuben married Sallie Adair, had two children, Adair and Marguerite; Martha Lou; Edwin (deceased), married Antoniette Baker and left two children, Charles and Elizabeth. George Ware Houston married third, Nancy Oliver Ward, daughter of Thomas and Edna (Poole) Ward. She died leaving six children: Martha Caroline (died young); Samuel Oliver died unmarried; Mary Edna married W. E. Palmer and died leaving four children: Lee May, George Houston, Ralph Alexander and Edith; Sarah Frances married Theodore Dwight Power and has one son, Samuel Houston; Thomas Ward and Georgia Lee died unmarried. George Ware Houston married fourth, Mrs. Mary Wright Moore, no children. Of these Mrs. T. D. Power, S. H. Power, Miss Martha Lou Houston, and Miss Martha Taylor live in

11 Dec 1885
* Dr. John Horton m Susie L. Huff - son / Rev. E. M.
at residence / D. C. Fountain.

21 Dec 1883
Mr. Benj. Dixon / Meriwether & Emma Horton
m. 12 Dec. dau / of Rev. E. Horton

21 Nov. 1890
Belle Perkins / Hollonville & Enoch Horton
of Jackson m yesterday. Performed by father
Rev. E. M. Horton

27 Mar 1891
3:30 Sun - died Mrs. (Dr.) J. M. Horton
at home Woodbury - heart failure - 26 yrs old.
dau / Capt & Mrs. W. W. Huff
m 5 yrs.

1760. He
cklenburg
, Rosses,
ston and
muel and
wn of the

cklenburg
ere John,
issa, Jane
John was
eph Wal-
ed W. A.
s; Abner
ried John
to Texas;
Tennessee

Columbus, Georgia.

George Ware Houston, son of George and ——— (Ware) Houston married Jane Kirk in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and had eleven children: James Amzie, Margaret, Harris, Wilson C., Frank, George W., Thomas D., William Lee, Eliza, Robert Allison and B. K. Thomas married Hester Crockett and had, Archie, Alma, Lena, Lee, Hester, Lidia, Thomas and James. Archie married Belle Gray and had Thomas D., Alma and Mary Lee. Lee married Nannie Lou Moore and had Hester, Josephine, and Thomas. Alma married Oscar Alexander. Nearly all of these last named live in Mississippi. Some of the descendants of George Ware and Jane (Kirk) Houston live in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. One descendant, Samuel Frank Houston, lives in Selma, Ala-

Hist. of Baptist Denomination in GA.

Wiley (d. Tex-Soldier)
Charles P. (Lawyer, Eatonton, GA.)

(Rev.) Chapman Gordon
d. 1800

Zachariah H. Gordon
b. 10 MAR 1796
Wilkes Co., ~~GA~~ N.C.
(14 yrs. old - Jones Co., GA. for 2 yrs.
29 yrs. Licensed to Preach - ordained by Presbytery
composed of Revs. John Hancock &
Henry Hooten. (lived there in Upson Co.
on Flint Riv. when Rev. Henry Hooten
was pastor. He served - for 14 yrs. - Upson,
Talbot, Pike & Houston
45 yrs. old - he preached in Cherokee Country
m. Malinda Cox 26 Apr. 1826
3 sons & one dau.
1 son Gen. John B. Gordon
1 son Rev. Eugene C. Gordon

1st Cousins marry - their children
are double 1st cousins.

FAMILY JORDAN

HUSBAND'S NAME. ENOCH Milton HOOTEN

Residence.....

Birthdate..... ca 1838 Where..... GA.....

Marriage date..... 1856 Where..... JASPER, GA.....

Married ..... times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Death date..... Buried.....

His father's name.. JAMES HOOTEN.....

Mother's maiden name.. SUSANNAH Kidd.....

GENERATION 5:1

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW

Residence.....

Birthdate..... ca 1838 Where..... JASPER, GA.

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Her father's name..... SHAW.....

Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 MARY	1861	GA						
2 JOHN	1862	GA						
3 * NANCY LEE	2 MAR 1864	PIKE, GA.	2 DEC. 1884	PIKE, GA.	5 FEB 1945	MOLENA, PIKE GA	JOHN THOMAS JORDAN	1:4
4 MINEY	1866	GA.						
5 ENOCH	1868	GA.						
6 LEMUEL	1870	GA.						
7 JOSEPH	1872	GA.						
8 DAVID	1873	GA						
9 WILLIE M.	1877	GA						
10 SUSIE	1877	GA						
11								
12								

COMMENTS:

CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SID

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN THOMAS JORDON

When Born 30 July 1861 Where PIKE CO, GA

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 15 FEB. 1923 Where MOLENA, GA

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 2 DEC 1884 Where CONCORD, GA

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father JOHN POPE JORDAN His Mother's Maiden Name NANCY M. BARKER

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from 1:4

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY LEE HOOTEN

When Born 2 MAR. 1864 Where PIKE CO. GA.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 5 FEB. 1945 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN Her Mother's Maiden Name SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
*	1 ENOCH POPE	25 MAR. 1886	MOLENA-PIKE		GA.	18 Oct. 1948	Date 24 MAR. 1909 To CLIFFORD ALENE BOSWELL
	2 W OREN	26 SEPT. 1889	MOLENA-PIKE		GA.		Date To MARY IVY
	3 SUSIE	19 NOV. 1891	MOLENA-PIKE		GA.	16 JAN. 1923	Date 16 NOV. 1915 To W. EARL DREWRY
	4 FRED	15 NOV. 1894	MOLENA-PIKE		GA.	17 JAN. 1953	Date 22 DEC. 1917 To LUCILLE HAWKS
	5 JOHN GWYN	5 AUG. 1897	MOLENA-PIKE		GA		Date 20 APR. 1920 To AUDREY WALL
	6 MIRIAM	25 MAR. 1900	MOLENA-PIKE		GA.	13 Sept. 1974	Date NEVER MARRIED To
	7 DEWITT HOOTEN	9 DEC. 1902	MOLENA-PIKE		GA.	30 MAR. 1955	Date NEVER MARRIED To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
							Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.